

FADE_{TO}BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT

OPEN-LINES!

THUR MAR 24 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:26,500 --> 00:00:56,229

you

2
00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:37,590

[Music]

3
00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:40,639

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,520

additionally july 8 1947

5
00:04:47,749 --> 00:04:45,280

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:47,759

a flying disc has been found and is now

7
00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:49,600

in the possession of the army

8
00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:52,320

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,240

game changer

10
00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,120

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:59,440

our differences worldwide

12
00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:00,800

would vanish

13
00:05:06,850 --> 00:05:03,520

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:05:12,390 --> 00:05:09,670

[Applause]

15

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:12,400

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:15,120

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:15,840

network

18

00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:18,720

[Music]

19

00:05:23,980 --> 00:05:20,880

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:05:29,749 --> 00:05:27,749

[Music]

21

00:05:32,780 --> 00:05:29,759

you're listening to fade to black with

22

00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:32,790

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:05:48,230 --> 00:05:43,360

[Music]

24

00:05:52,870 --> 00:05:52,070

this smoke radio

25

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:52,880

for

26

00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:53,759

the

27

00:05:58,830 --> 00:05:55,840

masses

28

00:06:03,029 --> 00:05:58,840

yeah today's thursday march 24th

29

00:06:05,060 --> 00:06:03,039

2022 83 days into the new year only 282

30

00:06:06,980 --> 00:06:05,070

days left

31

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:06,990

[Music]

32

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:18,080

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

33

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:21,199

the middle of nowhere

34

00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:24,400

a total undisclosed

35

00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:27,120

location

36

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:29,840

but it is beautiful in here it is so

37

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:31,440

beautiful

38

00:06:35,510 --> 00:06:34,240

you have no idea

39

00:06:37,110 --> 00:06:35,520

i would like to welcome everybody

40

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:37,120

listening all around the world all

41

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,000

across the united states hitherto and

42

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,680

throw back and forth up and down east

43

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:44,160

and west north and south

44

00:06:53,909 --> 00:06:49,990

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

45

00:06:55,830 --> 00:06:53,919

changer and on x networks racehobbs

46

00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:55,840

i'm your host jimmy church what is

47

00:07:02,620 --> 00:06:59,759

cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:02,630

how you doing

49

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:03,840

[Music]

50

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:07,120

that's right it's thursday it is

51
00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:14,550
open lines all night long

52
00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:16,639
open lines

53
00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:18,400
i turn it

54
00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,240
open lines all my long seven four seven

55
00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:22,880
two two eight two zero five one

56
00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:25,039
and

57
00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:27,759
yeah okay there we go

58
00:07:30,550 --> 00:07:28,840
seven four

59
00:07:33,029 --> 00:07:30,560
seven

60
00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,039
two two eight

61
00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:35,759
two zero five one

62
00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,039
fader night

63
00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:39,599

the greatest night of the week what i

64

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:42,240

was going to say

65

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,000

is this when i said it's beautiful and

66

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:46,160

here it is so

67

00:07:48,869 --> 00:07:47,039

so

68

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,879

today

69

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:50,000

uh

70

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:52,080

i'm playing i don't play les pauls that

71

00:07:56,830 --> 00:07:54,319

much i have les pauls

72

00:07:59,749 --> 00:07:56,840

don't play him that much

73

00:08:01,990 --> 00:07:59,759

and and i broke one out today and i was

74

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,000

like man i forgot man

75

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,400

you know and i know i bag on les pauls

76

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:06,400

and i have hardtails

77

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:09,120

but anyway uh let me get to uh the the

78

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:11,520

reason for the story so

79

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:13,280

you know i'm playing and there's

80

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:15,440

something about

81

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,000

a les paul

82

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:20,960

in a mar in into a martial amp

83

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:23,680

there is something man

84

00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:25,680

that's where the magic is man to be to

85

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:27,919

be honest with you so today

86

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:30,639

i am all

87

00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:32,159

in it

88

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:36,800

paul

89

00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:39,839

got the marshall and and this went on

90

00:08:46,630 --> 00:08:45,350

oh man for about two or three hours uh

91

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:46,640

maybe longer

92

00:08:52,070 --> 00:08:48,880

and you know and you it because it's the

93

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:52,080

sweet stuff man it's the sweet stuff

94

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,120

and

95

00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:55,279

i i can't

96

00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:57,680

um i look if you don't play guitar you

97

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,800

don't get it all right but

98

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:02,720

but uh you know

99

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:05,360

and and and i hit

100

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:07,760

and i just hit an a chord i sit down i

101
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,160
got a little thing uh a

102
00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:11,760
a a chair that i

103
00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:13,360
practice in and it's it's over here

104
00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:15,519
anyway so i sit down and i just went

105
00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:17,040
ranking

106
00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:19,760
and the sound

107
00:09:25,030 --> 00:09:22,560
and i said to myself

108
00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:25,040
out loud

109
00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:27,200
jesus christ

110
00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,480
oh my god that is just perfect so i sat

111
00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:32,320
there i didn't get up

112
00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:34,080
got coffee and

113
00:09:40,980 --> 00:09:38,399

sat there for about three hours and then

114

00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:40,990

christina gomez calls

115

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:43,360

[Laughter]

116

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:46,880

i forgot i was doing her show

117

00:09:53,829 --> 00:09:49,680

and i'm in the zone man

118

00:09:57,430 --> 00:09:53,839

i mean i'm in the zone

119

00:10:01,509 --> 00:09:58,550

what's up

120

00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:01,519

ready for the show today

121

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:04,079

and normally i mess with her we're like

122

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:05,040

uh

123

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:07,040

oh oh that's right we have a show today

124

00:10:11,590 --> 00:10:09,920

she's like oh jimmy stop right today i

125

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:11,600

meant it

126

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:14,240

i was in the zone man

127

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:17,440

i mean i was in the zone

128

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:18,720

and uh

129

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:21,279

and i i i just i was like yeah yeah i'm

130

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:24,079

cool i'm cool i'm cool and i just kept

131

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:25,600

playing man i just kept playing right up

132

00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:27,040

to show time with her we did a show on

133

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:28,320

tesla

134

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,399

but i was in the zone so when i say

135

00:10:36,870 --> 00:10:34,720

to you

136

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:36,880

that

137

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:39,040

it is beautiful in here

138

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:41,839

i truly mean it i mean i was in the zone

139

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,800

man

140

00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:44,399

i was so

141

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:46,480

it was the one time christina thought i

142

00:10:50,790 --> 00:10:47,519

was kidding

143

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:50,800

and this time i wasn't

144

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,399

ah man

145

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:54,480

i don't know what my plans were i don't

146

00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:57,279

know what i was thinking that i was just

147

00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:59,920

gonna sit there until fader night starts

148

00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:02,000

you know not not do anything all day

149

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:03,200

long and

150

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:06,640

and and not not do any writing or

151

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:09,680

or renee in the news or how about a

152

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,320

fader fact or two right was i just gonna

153

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,800

blow all of that off

154

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:16,640

[Laughter]

155

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:18,880

it was dang close

156

00:11:28,550 --> 00:11:25,670

there's something about a les paul man

157

00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:28,560

les paul into a marshall i've been doing

158

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,399

a lot of hardtails okay

159

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,160

let's uh

160

00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:33,760

let's get straight to it i know that

161

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:34,880

i've been uh

162

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,800

talking about

163

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:38,959

uh carolyn ford all week

164

00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:40,079

and

165

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:47,680

to enjoy what i enjoy which is

166

00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:51,360

having crystal skulls facing you full of

167

00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:52,480

energy

168

00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:54,320

you need if you don't have a crystal

169

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:56,240

skull yet get your first crystal skull

170

00:12:00,870 --> 00:11:58,240

you don't get it you start off with

171

00:12:03,269 --> 00:12:00,880

something like um

172

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:03,279

you know you can start off with like a

173

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:05,760

little baby cruiser right little baby

174

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:07,600

cruiser like this

175

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:08,880

or

176
00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:11,200
like this

177
00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,480
or

178
00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:13,519
like

179
00:12:18,389 --> 00:12:15,200
this right

180
00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:18,399
little get get a little baby cruiser

181
00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:20,160
that's all you need right just get a

182
00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:21,600
little baby cruiser

183
00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:23,760
some of these came from tri-scale by the

184
00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:24,560
way

185
00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:26,480
um get a little baby cruiser get

186
00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:28,320
something a little bigger resonate with

187
00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,519
something go to einstein the

188
00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:31,519

crystalskull.com that's all you got to

189

00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:32,639

do click on the banners at

190

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:34,240

jimmychurchradio.com

191

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:38,000

use the promo code jimmy j-i-m-m-y

192

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:42,079

10 off of your crystal skull order today

193

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:44,320

and um

194

00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:48,320

i think i have that skull don't i

195

00:12:51,910 --> 00:12:49,920

and

196

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:51,920

chevron amethyst i think i have that

197

00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:52,959

skull

198

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:55,200

or i have one like it

199

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:57,040

it's a beautiful skull right there

200

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,800

um and uh also i posted up today in

201
00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:02,480
social media

202
00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:05,040
both on facebook and twitter all of the

203
00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:07,680
facebook pages radio page personal page

204
00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:08,800
fan page

205
00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:10,079
um

206
00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:14,320
going to egypt

207
00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:16,880
and uh billy carson and i are heading

208
00:13:21,590 --> 00:13:20,560
over we have two tour buses

209
00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:21,600
uh

210
00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:24,399
we have already filled up one and are

211
00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:26,240
filling up the second one so we have

212
00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:27,839
limited seats

213
00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,160

but uh it's gonna be

214

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:32,560

in october and october 5th through the

215

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:35,040

12th and my birthday

216

00:13:39,670 --> 00:13:37,760

is going to be celebrated

217

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:39,680

in luxor

218

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:42,320

that's right

219

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:45,279

if you want to come with us to egypt uh

220

00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:48,639

it's up in social media uh

221

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:50,959

make your reservations now go and check

222

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:54,240

it out one week in egypt with billy and

223

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:57,120

jimmy it is going to be

224

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:59,519

incredible okay so that's coming up in

225

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:00,639

october

226

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:03,680

i've got uh all of that out and then

227

00:14:10,150 --> 00:14:08,000

coming up in may which is uh may 15th uh

228

00:14:10,990 --> 00:14:10,160

and 16th i think of the dates here hold

229

00:14:13,030 --> 00:14:11,000

on hold on

230

00:14:14,230 --> 00:14:13,040

[Music]

231

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:14,240

a minute

232

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,320

15th and 16th 15th and 16th

233

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:20,720

13th and 14th

234

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:25,040

is the nx

235

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:27,199

conference x-con

236

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:30,160

and i've got those links up there too

237

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:31,760

and we've got commercials that are

238

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,519

running of course here on

239

00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:35,600

on fade to black but that's coming up

240

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:38,000

may 13th and 14th i'll be speaking on

241

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:39,519

friday night

242

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,480

and uh come and hang out with us and

243

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:44,880

again all the links

244

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:46,880

are right there okay

245

00:14:53,030 --> 00:14:51,040

and uh there you go where am i at where

246

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,040

am i at i don't know if i've got the

247

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:55,680

links in the video description box below

248

00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:57,440

i think the egypt tour

249

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:59,040

is below

250

00:15:03,509 --> 00:15:01,440

um but i'll also get those up there too

251

00:15:05,189 --> 00:15:03,519

as well so they'll be in the video uh

252

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:05,199

description box all right follow me on

253

00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:06,160

twitter

254

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:07,360

at j

255

00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:09,519

church radio

256

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:12,320

follow me right there on twitter at j

257

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,760

church

258

00:15:17,189 --> 00:15:15,040

radio

259

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,199

hashtag f2b is the sandbox right there

260

00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:19,440

on twitter hello to everybody listening

261

00:15:23,910 --> 00:15:22,639

and watching all around the world how

262

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,920

you doing

263

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:26,560

it is thursday night it is fader night

264

00:15:29,670 --> 00:15:28,720

open lines all night long seven four

265

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:29,680

seven

266

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,959

two two eight

267

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:32,639

two zero five one let's get to the

268

00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:35,680

breaking news man i'm in a great mood

269

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:38,880

i'm in a great mood sean cahill

270

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:41,759

right man what a great week on the show

271

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:43,839

not just an absolutely great week but

272

00:15:51,269 --> 00:15:49,509

we

273

00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:51,279

talked

274

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:54,560

for another hour after the show

275

00:16:04,949 --> 00:15:59,509

sean's wife came in and said okay enough

276
00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:08,710
sean's big you know he's big big sean

277
00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,560
okay honey

278
00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,880
bye jimmy click

279
00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:14,560
it's funny man it was a great show it

280
00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:23,430
i like my coffee doc

281
00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:25,839
ukraine breaking news

282
00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,360
ukraine has lost at least 74 tanks

283
00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:32,079
destroyed or captured since russia

284
00:16:37,829 --> 00:16:34,399
widened its war on the country starting

285
00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,839
the night of february 23rd

286
00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:39,360
but ukraine

287
00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,360
has captured

288
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,880

at least

289

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:44,720

117

290

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:46,880

russian tanks

291

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:49,519

that's right in other words

292

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:51,680

the ukrainian army

293

00:16:56,620 --> 00:16:54,880

actually has more tanks right now

294

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:56,630

than a month ago at the start of the war

295

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,160

[Laughter]

296

00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,639

i'm not making this up

297

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,720

all without building a single brand new

298

00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:06,959

tank or pulling some older vehicle out

299

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:13,429

i'm not making this up yet

300

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:14,959

the press release on this today was

301

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:17,679

absolutely incredible all right

302

00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:20,880

check this out ukraine has started using

303

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:24,160

facial recognition software to identify

304

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:26,720

dead russian soldiers

305

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:29,280

so they can tell their relatives

306

00:17:33,190 --> 00:17:31,280

yesterday deputy prime minister and the

307

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:33,200

head of digital transformation ministry

308

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:34,559

in ukraine

309

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,440

uh michaelo federov

310

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:39,919

confirmed on his telegram profile that

311

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,480

surveillance technology was being used

312

00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:43,919

in this way

313

00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:47,760

a matter of weeks after clearview ai a

314

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:49,840

new york-based facial recognition

315

00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:51,039

provider

316

00:17:58,470 --> 00:17:54,880

started offering its services to ukraine

317

00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:58,480

for those same purposes

318

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:01,600

that's right scanning a dead russian

319

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:03,679

shoulders soldier's face taking a

320

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:05,600

picture of it popping it in running it

321

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:07,919

through the software that's nuts think

322

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:09,039

about that

323

00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:12,480

fedorov didn't say what brand of

324

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,559

artificial intelligence it was being

325

00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:16,320

used but

326

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:20,480

his department later confirmed to media

327

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:23,280

that it was clearview a.i which is

328

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,400

providing its software to ukraine

329

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:29,280

for free

330

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:30,960

that is just creepy i'm just gonna leave

331

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:33,360

that right there i mean yeah it's creepy

332

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:35,440

it's creepy it's creepy

333

00:18:41,510 --> 00:18:37,919

a british man and two friends

334

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:41,520

have completed a daring four

335

00:18:49,110 --> 00:18:45,679

four day mission across war-torn ukraine

336

00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:49,120

to save the lives of a lion and an and a

337

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:50,320

wolf

338

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:54,000

that were stranded in a zoo just miles

339

00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:57,679

from the front line tim locks 45 years

340

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:02,160

old who once fought isis in iraq

341

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:04,960

completed the 1200 mile round trip from

342

00:19:09,110 --> 00:19:06,960

la vie to oblast

343

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:09,120

in the country's southeast to save the

344

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:11,440

animals after hearing about their plight

345

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:14,400

from a conservationist that was at his

346

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:15,919

hotel

347

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:17,840

he had been in ukraine distributing

348

00:19:22,830 --> 00:19:20,240

essentials such as toiletries and baby

349

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:22,840

formula that had been donated by

350

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:26,480

crowdfunding the lion named simba and

351
00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:28,799
the wolf named akela

352
00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,840
were winched from their cages by a crane

353
00:19:37,669 --> 00:19:34,320
you have to see it

354
00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:37,679
winched out right by a crane and placed

355
00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:40,000
in the back of a ford transit van the

356
00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,600
entire operation at the zoo at the front

357
00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:44,960
lines

358
00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:47,760
took about three hours

359
00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:49,200
that's crazy

360
00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:53,200
right on tim good job man and simba and

361
00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:55,120
uh akala

362
00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,679
are both doing great

363
00:20:00,950 --> 00:19:59,440

it's an amazing set of photographs to

364

00:20:02,950 --> 00:20:00,960

see this entire thing and how it went

365

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:02,960

down happy birth let's get this show

366

00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,200

cracking happy birthday to today

367

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:09,520

jessica chastain

368

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:12,559

i like jessica today jessica

369

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,480

is 45 years old star of

370

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:18,480

interstellar

371

00:20:21,990 --> 00:20:20,559

alison hannigan

372

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:22,000

today

373

00:20:26,870 --> 00:20:24,480

is 48.

374

00:20:28,070 --> 00:20:26,880

you know allison right this one time at

375

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:28,080

band camp

376

00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:30,880

that's allison she's 48 years old today

377

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,240

basis nick lowe today is 73 you know

378

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:37,520

that hit song of his cruel to be kind

379

00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:39,600

and i can't believe it i posted this in

380

00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:41,280

social media today i couldn't help

381

00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:43,200

myself

382

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:45,200

nina

383

00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:51,440

is 62.

384

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:52,480

so

385

00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:55,039

i went and watched the original

386

00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:59,039

uh 99 left balloons video which uh was

387

00:21:03,270 --> 00:21:01,200

just an amazing thing in the early days

388

00:21:05,110 --> 00:21:03,280

of mtv first off just a great song

389

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:05,120

second she's a great singer third it was

390

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:07,280

just great video right and

391

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:08,880

so i went to watch it you know take a

392

00:21:14,470 --> 00:21:11,760

trip down memory lane and i was like man

393

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:14,480

whatever happened to nina

394

00:21:18,390 --> 00:21:16,559

whatever happened to her

395

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:18,400

it's just incredible such a good band

396

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,440

and such a great song so i go and i look

397

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:24,640

i find today

398

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:28,080

uh a relatively like 2019 2020 something

399

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:30,799

like that video of nina

400

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:31,760

doing

401
00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:34,080
99 left balloons

402
00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:36,799
and so i click on it and watch it and

403
00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:38,880
first off

404
00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:42,000
it's a great concert big studs uh

405
00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:44,880
arena stadium thing big sola

406
00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:46,000
um

407
00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,360
an amazing band but she

408
00:21:52,230 --> 00:21:51,039
her voice

409
00:22:02,390 --> 00:21:52,240
she

410
00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,400
think about how great right 1981 82 when

411
00:22:06,630 --> 00:22:04,400
that song came out how great she sounded

412
00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,640
back there she

413
00:22:09,270 --> 00:22:08,000

sounds

414

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,280

better

415

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,679

it's incredible and at 62 she's in great

416

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:14,080

shape she looks amazing

417

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:16,320

she has an a it's just an incredible

418

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,320

video so i popped that up

419

00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:20,640

in social media for everybody to check

420

00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:23,440

out nina 99 left balloons we all love

421

00:22:26,230 --> 00:22:25,120

that song all right go and check her out

422

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:26,240

see what she's doing today it's

423

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:29,120

incredible okay our dead guy's birthday

424

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:33,520

today is steve mcqueen 1930 to 1980 tied

425

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:35,280

at the age of 50.

426

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:38,880

steve's anti-hero persona

427

00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:40,320

emphasized during the height of the

428

00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:42,880

counter culture of the 1960s

429

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:45,679

made him one of the biggest stars in the

430

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,640

world

431

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,240

he was nicknamed

432

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:50,000

the king of cool

433

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:54,000

and he used the alias harvey mushman

434

00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:55,919

in motor races because he was an

435

00:23:03,029 --> 00:22:59,679

incredible not only race car driver but

436

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:03,039

motorcycle rider that's right two chase

437

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:04,320

scenes

438

00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:07,440

steal the deal for me

439

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:09,520

the great escape

440

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:15,270

he did them both well he had a little

441

00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:16,799

bit of help like

442

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:18,559

that like you know he did the whole

443

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,840

scene in

444

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:21,360

in the great escape but the scene where

445

00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:22,880

he had to jump the fence

446

00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:24,640

insurance had to step in and said you're

447

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,400

not jumping

448

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:28,320

the wall of barbed wire he would have

449

00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:31,280

done it probably did actually but anyway

450

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:33,679

so they brought in a stunt person to do

451
00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:37,679
that some stuntman but um that's him

452
00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:39,600
same thing in bullet

453
00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:41,200
that's him

454
00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:43,039
there was um

455
00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,880
another stunt driver that picked up some

456
00:23:49,269 --> 00:23:46,960
of the stuff but that you can see with

457
00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:49,279
the camera work and how that was done

458
00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:51,919
basically in one take that that was

459
00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:54,320
steve mcqueen

460
00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:55,200
dude

461
00:24:02,549 --> 00:23:58,159
seriously in the in the uh

462
00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:02,559
in the 1970 12 hours of sebring car race

463
00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,400

peter revson one of the great drivers in

464

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,559

the world in the history and mcqueen

465

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:08,880

driving with the cast

466

00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:12,000

on his foot from a motorcycle accident

467

00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:14,400

from two weeks before

468

00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:15,679

one

469

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:20,720

in the three-liter class and missed

470

00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:23,200

winning overall

471

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,159

by 21 seconds and that was mario

472

00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:28,480

andretti in the ferrari that i have

473

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,960

right over here this ferrari this right

474

00:24:36,470 --> 00:24:33,200

this is mario andretti's

475

00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:36,480

ferrari that he won sebring with this

476

00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:39,520

this car right here i know my cars

477

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:42,159

i know my cars anyway

478

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:45,120

steve was indeed the king of cool

479

00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:47,520

on november 7th 1980

480

00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:51,120

he died in his sleep at 3 45 a.m

481

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:54,080

at a juarez mexico hospital 12 hours

482

00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:55,520

after surgery

483

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:58,559

to move multiple numerous tumors in his

484

00:25:02,310 --> 00:24:59,440

neck

485

00:25:04,470 --> 00:25:02,320

and abdomen happy birthday the king of

486

00:25:07,269 --> 00:25:04,480

cool steve mcqueen on this day in

487

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:07,279

history 1958

488

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:09,120

it went down

489

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:12,080

elvis presley is inducted into the us

490

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:13,120

army

491

00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:15,840

that's right started his day off

492

00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:18,880

as the king of rock and roll

493

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:21,039

ended his day

494

00:25:25,510 --> 00:25:22,080

as a

495

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:25,520

army

496

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:28,400

all right fader fact

497

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:29,840

are you ready

498

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:32,799

and i just i like this part of the show

499

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:34,559

i do

500

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:41,669

helen fioradi bought an italian mosaic

501
00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:45,840
from an art dealer in rome

502
00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:48,960
she turned it

503
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:51,600
into a coffee table

504
00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:54,159
and put it in her living room in her

505
00:26:00,870 --> 00:25:57,440
apartment in new york city

506
00:26:03,669 --> 00:26:00,880
40 years later

507
00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:03,679
helen learned that her coffee table air

508
00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:07,669
was actually

509
00:26:14,549 --> 00:26:10,720
a priceless roman artifact that belonged

510
00:26:14,559 --> 00:26:18,710
she had to give it back

511
00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:21,430
look it up helen fiorati

512
00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:23,200
true story

513
00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:25,279

that's right had to give it back it's

514

00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:32,870

now it's time for me to hit this river

515

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:45,190

rivermoonwellness.com

516

00:26:55,190 --> 00:26:53,029

banners are over at jimmychurchradio.com

517

00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:55,200

that's all you got to do okay

518

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:57,039

all right that's all you got to do fade

519

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:58,880

to black blend f2b blend if you're on

520

00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:01,520

the website there you go 15 off of your

521

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:10,470

bullet thank you betty joe jacks

522

00:27:22,149 --> 00:27:15,830

oh man

523

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,789

what is

524

00:27:27,269 --> 00:27:26,000

so

525

00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:27,279

what is

526
00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,440
the one

527
00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:31,679
big mystery

528
00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,240
that most of us start our journey off

529
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:38,389
think about that

530
00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:43,830
the one

531
00:27:49,200 --> 00:27:53,590
think about that

532
00:27:53,600 --> 00:27:56,470
egypt

533
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:58,470
that's right

534
00:28:03,190 --> 00:27:59,760
egypt

535
00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:03,200
no matter where you are today

536
00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:09,350
ghosts

537
00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:11,120
right

538
00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:13,440

bigfoot

539

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:15,200

ufos

540

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:17,200

life after death time travel doesn't

541

00:28:23,710 --> 00:28:18,880

matter to me the paranormal the

542

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:25,590

everything

543

00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:28,799

started with egypt

544

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:34,470

egypt had it all for us

545

00:28:38,789 --> 00:28:37,120

you know you're five years old you're

546

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,799

five

547

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:40,240

six

548

00:28:46,389 --> 00:28:42,840

and you got

549

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,399

mummies check right

550

00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:48,880

you got king tut

551
00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:50,320
check

552
00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:54,000
think about that it's a great pyramid

553
00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:54,799
right

554
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:56,799
check

555
00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:59,120
the sphinx

556
00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:00,799
right

557
00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:05,909
and it's everything to a five-year-old a

558
00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:08,640
six-year-old man the beauty king tut's

559
00:29:14,870 --> 00:29:11,440
face the gold sarcophagus the

560
00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:14,880
the coffin lid the blue stripe the thing

561
00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:16,960
the gold the eyes

562
00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:20,880
it just sucks you in

563
00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:24,080

the size of the the great pyramid

564

00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:26,720

right it's just when you're a kid she's

565

00:29:33,269 --> 00:29:29,120

like what

566

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:33,279

right and if you know you got some mummy

567

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:36,080

stalking someone

568

00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:40,950

that's all you need

569

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:42,960

some old black and white movie

570

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:44,399

you know

571

00:29:47,909 --> 00:29:45,840

and uh

572

00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:47,919

that's all you need

573

00:29:54,630 --> 00:29:51,840

whatever right it's it's all there

574

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:54,640

something will grab you from the very

575

00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:55,840

beginning

576
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:57,279
and from there

577
00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:00,480
you just find your path

578
00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,559
and i've also found

579
00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:03,840
that it's the same thing with

580
00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:06,480
researchers

581
00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:08,000
pick your favorite researcher it doesn't

582
00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:10,080
matter pick your favorite researcher

583
00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:12,399
you know whatever they are speaking or

584
00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:14,320
writing about today

585
00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:17,200
doesn't matter

586
00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,480
go and check them out back in the

587
00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:21,120
beginning go check out their early stuff

588
00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:25,909

it's

589

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:27,919

for many reasons too

590

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,360

but

591

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:30,960

egypt

592

00:30:34,630 --> 00:30:33,200

is great practice for the research

593

00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:34,640

process

594

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:36,640

think about it because you've got it all

595

00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:38,960

there it's all there for the taking it's

596

00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:40,720

all there you're ready to get into your

597

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,559

fringe research and change the world

598

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:44,240

right you've got everything you've got

599

00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:46,240

you've got the dates

600

00:30:51,430 --> 00:30:50,240

right you've got the data

601
00:30:54,789 --> 00:30:51,440
you do

602
00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,799
you've got oral and written history

603
00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:56,720
and the place itself is still there you

604
00:31:01,750 --> 00:30:59,760
can go and check it out

605
00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:01,760
it's not under the water

606
00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:04,559
hasn't burned down or fat it's right

607
00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:09,669
plus

608
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:18,549
the more that you find out that

609
00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:22,320
everything we've been told is total

610
00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:27,909
it's like a fringe lost history

611
00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:30,720
dreamland

612
00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:33,440
and you go and check out the research

613
00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:35,360

check out the so you know somebody

614

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:38,480

that's that's 50 60 70 years old today

615

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,080

and they're talking about

616

00:31:43,530 --> 00:31:42,480

crystals or life after death or

617

00:31:44,710 --> 00:31:43,540

cryptos

618

00:31:46,950 --> 00:31:44,720

[Music]

619

00:31:49,029 --> 00:31:46,960

whatever they're into time machines

620

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:49,039

whatever they're go look at the early

621

00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,159

stuff

622

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,320

you know go go check them out in 1980

623

00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:54,799

1975 1980.

624

00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:57,120

check out an early presentation check

625

00:32:01,830 --> 00:31:59,440

out their first documentary check it out

626
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:01,840
so egypt and the great pyramid and the

627
00:32:07,190 --> 00:32:04,159
blocks and the the

628
00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:09,750
think about that

629
00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:13,600
and we still don't know what's going on

630
00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:15,440
this is fade to black i am your host

631
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,760
jimmy church tonight

632
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,200
fader night

633
00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:22,080
open lines all night long seven four

634
00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:25,440
seven two two eight two zero five one

635
00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:27,120
seven four seven

636
00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:28,480
two two eight

637
00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:32,080
two zero five one on the game changer

638
00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:34,799

and on x networks i am your host jimmy

639

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,760

church

640

00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:38,000

this is fade to black i'll be right back

641

00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:40,240

after this short break with your phone

642

00:32:45,160 --> 00:32:41,120

calls

643

00:33:02,570 --> 00:32:59,669

[Music]

644

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:02,580

so

645

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:12,159

[Music]

646

00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,240

this is nicole church daughter of you

647

00:33:17,470 --> 00:33:16,480

know who and you're listening to fade to

648

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:17,480

black on

649

00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:19,120

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

650

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:24,149

you're listening to jimmy church and

651
00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:25,679
fade to black

652
00:33:38,549 --> 00:33:34,470
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

653
00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:40,789
fade to black will now pause for alien

654
00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:48,389
introducing the game changer blend from

655
00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,320
river moon coffee that delivers a

656
00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:52,799
customized blend made specifically for

657
00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:55,840
the fader knots if the game is rigged

658
00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:58,799
change the game it's a boulder cup with

659
00:34:02,230 --> 00:34:00,000
some bite

660
00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,240
game changer is the coffee of choice for

661
00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:04,480
those that prefer an organic dark roast

662
00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,600
that is slightly lighter and milder but

663
00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:10,320

it's still dark with wild notes of

664

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:12,560

pecans and chocolate with a rich

665

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:15,119

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

666

00:34:20,310 --> 00:34:17,280

to perfection for a great coffee to

667

00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:20,320

start your day as an after dinner coffee

668

00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:23,359

or anywhere in between artisan small

669

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:25,839

batch roasted to perfection usda

670

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:28,399

certified organic all river moon coffee

671

00:34:33,589 --> 00:34:30,800

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

672

00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:33,599

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

673

00:34:39,589 --> 00:34:35,760

click on the banners over on our site

674

00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,599

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

675

00:34:44,640 --> 00:34:41,760

off of your order today

676
00:34:47,990 --> 00:34:44,650
rivermooncoffee.com

677
00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,310
is paid to black

678
00:34:54,470 --> 00:34:52,720
make contact

679
00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,480
this is jimmy church of fade to black

680
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:57,280
and you can get our podcast for just two

681
00:35:01,990 --> 00:34:59,599
dollars per month all you have to do is

682
00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:02,000
click on the podcast banner over at

683
00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:04,720
jimmychurchradio.com

684
00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,359
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

685
00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:10,079
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

686
00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:11,839
health the wrong direction do you ever

687
00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:13,920
get an ache because life is uneasy try

688
00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,320

life change tea at get the tea.com life

689

00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:18,240

change tea works on your digestive tract

690

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:20,320

helping to move food through quicker and

691

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:22,880

comfortably so your health is spot on

692

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,720

life change tea may not help with world

693

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:26,720

issues but it will help with your

694

00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:29,280

digestive issues a glass a day helps

695

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:31,839

keep the intruders away so

696

00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:34,400

change your life today log on to get the

697

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:37,599

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

698

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:39,839

your health game is off get on by

699

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,880

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

700

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:44,720

and while you're on our site look around

701
00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:47,280
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

702
00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:49,200
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

703
00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:51,920
specials page and see what's for you

704
00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:53,680
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

705
00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:55,200
and i'm sure glad for its health

706
00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:58,400
benefits again that's get the tea.com

707
00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:01,040
get the tea.com

708
00:36:04,950 --> 00:36:03,680
the tea that makes you go

709
00:36:07,630 --> 00:36:04,960
do you have an interest in the

710
00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:07,640
paranormal that you'll love

711
00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:09,920
thenxnetwork.com the axe is your

712
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,160
streaming audio and video for everything

713
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:15,280

supernatural strange and mysterious like

714

00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:18,800

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

715

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:21,119

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

716

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,400

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

717

00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:27,119

visit the xnetwork.com show page for a

718

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:29,119

complete list of all the paranormal

719

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:31,760

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

720

00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:33,680

follow us on twitter for updates at

721

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:35,440

kunxdb

722

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:38,160

follow our facebook group on x network

723

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:40,880

find the podcast on spotify iheart

724

00:36:47,069 --> 00:36:44,480

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

725

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:47,079

new it's the x

726
00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:48,960
x

727
00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,390
fade to black

728
00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:57,760
is not

729
00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:00,400
your father's radio show

730
00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,560
on the game changer radio network

731
00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:06,560
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

732
00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:07,920
you're listening to jimmy

733
00:37:30,670 --> 00:37:14,069
what's up i'm chris what up this is

734
00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,630
[Music]

735
00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:34,400
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

736
00:37:42,790 --> 00:37:37,520
jimmy church it's thursday night it is

737
00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,800
fader night open lines all night long

738
00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:45,200

it's your calls it's your conversation

739

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,359

it is

740

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:50,400

ufos conspiracy time travel lost history

741

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:53,040

the paranormal the supernatural guitars

742

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:54,480

food

743

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,160

movies

744

00:38:02,829 --> 00:37:57,680

whatever

745

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:02,839

[Music]

746

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:06,400

music yeah yeah i went through the zone

747

00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:07,839

today

748

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:10,640

i did i did i did it was it was so funny

749

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:12,640

uh it uh

750

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,119

it when you

751

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:17,680

when you go into the zone

752

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:20,880

there is um and

753

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:22,960

any musician it doesn't matter if you're

754

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,000

a singer or what instrument

755

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:28,560

that you play

756

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:29,680

you

757

00:38:46,630 --> 00:38:42,880

really weird it's got to be

758

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,640

the same i would think

759

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,640

as meditation

760

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:50,560

um or

761

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:52,960

any other application of whether you're

762

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:55,200

writing or you're painting or you're

763

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:56,800

sculpting

764

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,000

uh building something you you you go

765

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:02,240

into the zone and then everything is is

766

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:03,520

is just

767

00:39:08,550 --> 00:39:06,320

is is is on the other side of a wall it

768

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:08,560

doesn't it doesn't matter it's out there

769

00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:12,720

and it's uh it's it's it's it's quite

770

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:15,760

addictive number one to get to the zone

771

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:17,599

and and then

772

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:20,560

there are times where you don't get into

773

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:23,040

the zone you know writer's block

774

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,800

you know sculptor can't you know just

775

00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:26,880

working at a lump of clay and and can't

776

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:28,640

go anywhere with it

777

00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:30,240

and uh

778

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:32,079

songwriting whatever

779

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:33,040

um

780

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,480

it's uh it's crazy but once you

781

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,040

go into it

782

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:41,280

you know it's there and you know you can

783

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:44,320

get there and there have been times

784

00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:47,839

um not only with me but i am sure this

785

00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:50,160

is with any type of creative person out

786

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:51,119

there

787

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:52,079

um

788

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:54,560

you can do it for a month

789

00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:56,960

right where you just go at it go at it

790

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:59,200

go at it go at it go out at 16 hours a

791

00:40:01,109 --> 00:40:00,320

day

792

00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:01,119

and

793

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:05,760

up come out of that

794

00:40:09,190 --> 00:40:08,079

at the other side different

795

00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:09,200

um

796

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,560

but uh it's an incredible thing to

797

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:14,160

experience

798

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:16,640

and uh it was really it was really funny

799

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:19,599

today today i i i went into the zone

800

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:23,040

so much fun all right seven four seven

801
00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:24,800
two two eight

802
00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:27,040
two zero five one seven four seven two

803
00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:29,040
two eight two zero five one let's see

804
00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:31,119
who is up first

805
00:40:36,150 --> 00:40:32,960
on fader night hi you're live on faded

806
00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:40,309
hi jimmy hi who's this

807
00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:42,160
this is heather from mansfield hey

808
00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:44,560
heather how are you

809
00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:47,680
i'm great i'm listening to your show yes

810
00:40:52,230 --> 00:40:49,920
later tonight yes

811
00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,240
you're not listening to the show you're

812
00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:55,200
calling in to the show

813
00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,440

no i was listening to the show we i

814

00:41:02,069 --> 00:41:00,240

don't know there's a a different uh

815

00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:02,079

thing with your phone system where i was

816

00:41:07,190 --> 00:41:03,520

able to listen to the whole thing while

817

00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:07,200

i was on board oh that's just incredible

818

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:09,040

it's incredible i know i didn't have to

819

00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:10,960

miss anything ah

820

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:11,680

so

821

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:15,920

you get to set the tone

822

00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:18,800

are you ready to accept the challenge

823

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:21,280

i'm ready to accept the challenge okay

824

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:24,240

what's going on now now i'm excited i'm

825

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:30,150

based on last night's conversation my

826
00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:32,160
mind we've kind of been spinning for a

827
00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:33,200
while

828
00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:35,760
uh last night was a great show

829
00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:38,960
uh and i kept thinking about disclosure

830
00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:41,839
like you know you both talked about

831
00:41:44,550 --> 00:41:42,960
and

832
00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,560
you know it's it's one of those things

833
00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:47,280
where i kept going back to that scene

834
00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:48,720
and men in black

835
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:50,400
right where tommy lee jones is

836
00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:52,240
explaining and he's like you know a

837
00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:53,760
person is smart

838
00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:56,240

people are stupid

839

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,359

you know yes and i can understand i can

840

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:01,200

almost empathize a little bit and this

841

00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:03,920

sounds very unpopular

842

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,560

but i cannot empathize at least to a

843

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:08,560

certain extent with the government where

844

00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:09,839

it's like okay we don't know what's

845

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:10,960

going on

846

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:12,560

we're not going to tell anybody anything

847

00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:14,560

we're going to keep this low-key figure

848

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:16,000

out what's going on before we tell

849

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:18,240

anybody anything

850

00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:19,920

so

851

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:21,440

they're trying to figure it out they're

852

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:23,200

not telling us anything they're covering

853

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:25,599

up covering up covering up i have some

854

00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:27,440

empathy in that extent because i can

855

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:29,359

understand national security

856

00:42:33,829 --> 00:42:31,599

however

857

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,839

that's 70 years ago

858

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:35,520

you know there's a point where it's like

859

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:38,160

okay either they haven't figured it out

860

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:39,359

and that's why they're not coming

861

00:42:43,030 --> 00:42:41,520

forward with it or they're leaking it

862

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:43,040

now because they're like okay well now

863

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:44,400

we kind of have to

864

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:46,480

right like you said because something's

865

00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:48,000

coming right

866

00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:49,040

or

867

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,280

it's that they still haven't figured it

868

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:53,280

out and they're just idiots

869

00:42:56,950 --> 00:42:55,920

you know but i find that hard to believe

870

00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:56,960

so

871

00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:59,280

anyways my thought process on this was

872

00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:00,319

just that

873

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:02,880

i feel like i think

874

00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:04,720

if you want to look at it as a person

875

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:07,119

this smart and people are stupid

876
00:43:09,030 --> 00:43:08,160
yeah

877
00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:09,040
but

878
00:43:13,670 --> 00:43:11,040
taking our community out of it and just

879
00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:13,680
looking at the general public

880
00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:16,560
i hate to sound mean about this but if

881
00:43:20,630 --> 00:43:18,079
you put it on the news people are going

882
00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:20,640
to believe it

883
00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:23,040
so why can't we just do that why can't

884
00:43:27,349 --> 00:43:25,040
we just do that at this point right

885
00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:27,359
right right right right right and here's

886
00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:28,319
the

887
00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:33,280
everything that you just said is 100

888
00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,720

correct

889

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,240

all of it all of it i don't think

890

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,599

anybody

891

00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:39,280

in the government or in the media or

892

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:41,119

somebody listening to this show is gonna

893

00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:42,800

say that you're wrong or disagree you

894

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:44,400

can't because you're right

895

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,150

since the dawn of man

896

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,480

the dawn of man

897

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:56,960

we've been lied to

898

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,680

it's

899

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,680

always been

900

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:01,200

that way

901
00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:03,839
now there are different reasons for

902
00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:05,119
lying

903
00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:06,000
uh

904
00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:07,599
there are

905
00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,280
it could be maybe they want to keep you

906
00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,599
alive right they don't want you to die

907
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,680
so they're going to lie to you all right

908
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:15,280
okay so there's that

909
00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:16,800
um

910
00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:18,160
there is

911
00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:19,520
uh

912
00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:22,880
a different faith

913
00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,800

of things

914

00:44:29,589 --> 00:44:27,440

like maybe okay but

915

00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:29,599

pull religion into the mix

916

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:31,599

right

917

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,640

any any version of religion more

918

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:36,640

complicated right right any version of

919

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:39,920

religion which is nothing but

920

00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:44,400

uh a big lie for whatever the reasons

921

00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:46,960

they have for doing that and it could be

922

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:48,560

uh for war

923

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,839

it could be to keep you controlled it

924

00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:53,520

could be

925

00:44:59,430 --> 00:44:55,839

so you believe something it could also

926
00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,440
to keep you alive maybe right god said

927
00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:02,079
you know you have to do this and okay

928
00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,160
all right okay god said you know keep

929
00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,680
you alive whatever it is you know we

930
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,200
need to move

931
00:45:10,950 --> 00:45:10,079
the whole village today

932
00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:10,960
why

933
00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,240
god said we need to live over there

934
00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:16,160
okay so they pick up the village and

935
00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:19,839
move it what that you know they didn't

936
00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:21,920
tell the truth which is

937
00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,920
they knew that a mudslide was about to

938
00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,359

come down the side of the mountain and

939

00:45:28,630 --> 00:45:27,119

bury the village

940

00:45:30,790 --> 00:45:28,640

right but you can't tell that village

941

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:30,800

that what do you mean the mountain looks

942

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:33,680

fine i don't see anything

943

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:34,960

wrong

944

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,920

right but if you say god says

945

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:39,920

okay so now

946

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:41,839

the the big lie

947

00:45:46,470 --> 00:45:44,319

is has has just been a tool

948

00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:46,480

and then there's the other part right

949

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:49,680

two kingdoms uh you know next to each

950

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:50,640

other

951
00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:56,240
and so the one kingdom tells that you

952
00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,160
know what they're doing over there

953
00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,480
they're kidnapping our babies

954
00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:01,680
and they're taking them across the

955
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,400
border and they're making soup

956
00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:07,040
they're making soup right now

957
00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,000
what

958
00:46:13,589 --> 00:46:10,800
they are we need to attack

959
00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,599
right whatever it is whatever it is yeah

960
00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:15,680
you're right so

961
00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:17,040
we

962
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:19,200
are used to it

963
00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,560

today

964

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:22,160

we know

965

00:46:26,710 --> 00:46:25,359

it's all bs whatever it is whatever

966

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,720

whatever it is

967

00:46:30,550 --> 00:46:28,400

there's no way

968

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:30,560

where we have

969

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:31,599

uh

970

00:46:36,550 --> 00:46:34,880

in this country just just in our country

971

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,560

right we've got all of these different

972

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:38,720

political parties we've got all these

973

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:40,480

different voices and these elected

974

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:41,599

officials

975

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:45,680

every one of them has a different story

976

00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:48,560

it's just like wait a minute

977

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:51,280

are you all lying or are you all telling

978

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,800

the truth

979

00:46:56,630 --> 00:46:53,920

right

980

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,640

what's going on somebody here

981

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,119

if one of you is telling the truth then

982

00:47:04,790 --> 00:47:02,240

a hundred of you are lying

983

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:04,800

right right that's just and and we know

984

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:05,760

this

985

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:08,160

we absolutely pick and choose

986

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:11,520

what we want to swallow that day

987

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:13,280

we know it's a lie

988

00:47:19,510 --> 00:47:16,560

we just deal with it you know what

989

00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:19,520

what's the easier lie to d just to deal

990

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:20,400

with

991

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:24,640

and it's it's crazy now now

992

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:28,640

now if you take that that whole thing

993

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,480

and go to like

994

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:32,640

russia china

995

00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:36,079

right go to pakistan go to go to iran

996

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:37,359

go to

997

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:39,599

north korea

998

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:42,720

right where everything that you are

999

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,599

taught in school from the moment you

1000

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:46,640

have to

1001
00:47:51,630 --> 00:47:50,319
to to when you are put in the grave

1002
00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:51,640
right

1003
00:47:55,349 --> 00:47:53,280
everything

1004
00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:55,359
is propaganda

1005
00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:57,359
the and and and

1006
00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:00,480
and if you live in a closed society and

1007
00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,119
and they can effectively they can't shut

1008
00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:06,240
everything down but most of it you know

1009
00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:07,839
and you're living

1010
00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:08,720
wow

1011
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:09,599
now

1012
00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:12,000
does the average person in north korea

1013
00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,040

know

1014

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:15,119

that they're being

1015

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,040

lied to

1016

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,440

or do they care no

1017

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,119

no they don't know

1018

00:48:25,589 --> 00:48:23,920

right or they don't care right

1019

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:25,599

right

1020

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:27,599

that's exactly my point

1021

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:28,960

let's say

1022

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:31,599

um

1023

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,240

you want to heather from mansfield right

1024

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:38,640

goes over to north korea

1025

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:39,440

and

1026

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:40,640

you've got

1027

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,680

uh a jumbotron and you set it up in

1028

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:45,599

downtown pyongyang

1029

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:47,760

and you are able to get a hundred two

1030

00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:49,599

hundred thousand people right there in

1031

00:48:54,630 --> 00:48:51,440

parade square or whatever they call that

1032

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:54,640

thing right okay and and and you show

1033

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,520

them

1034

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:58,079

the western world

1035

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:01,119

you show them the kardashians right

1036

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:02,640

you show them

1037

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:06,960

a fashion show

1038

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,079

you show them a supermarket

1039

00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:12,880

you show them thanksgiving dinner

1040

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,880

you show them a car lot

1041

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,720

where you can go and buy a car you sho

1042

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,640

you know you show them whatever you want

1043

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,640

the house is right whatever you want to

1044

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:24,000

do right

1045

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:26,880

you show them a vacuum cleaner holy crap

1046

00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:28,960

right okay so you

1047

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,760

you show them all of that

1048

00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:34,400

do they care

1049

00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:36,400

do they understand

1050

00:49:41,910 --> 00:49:38,800

do they think that do they think that

1051

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:41,920

you are maybe lying to them

1052

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:44,720

or does it even matter or does it you

1053

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:46,960

know what i mean are you going to change

1054

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,160

your world are they going to go man

1055

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:52,559

let's burn this sucker down

1056

00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:54,960

right let's let's let's

1057

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:56,800

that north korea ain't right

1058

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:59,119

i i'm not so sure

1059

00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:01,440

that it would matter

1060

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,240

right

1061

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,040

do you dig what i'm saying i i just i i

1062

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,119

i just don't know

1063

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:10,000

i i don't know i don't know when i was a

1064

00:50:14,230 --> 00:50:11,440

kid

1065

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:14,240

one of the things that really freaked me

1066

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:15,359

out

1067

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,960

was i lived this was in panama and and i

1068

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:20,000

lived

1069

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,839

uh on this army base that was

1070

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:23,599

effectively it was an army base but it

1071

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,000

was also a giant golf course that was it

1072

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:28,079

was half an island it was connected to

1073

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:29,760

the land but this is the thing that's

1074

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,359

done it's called fort amador you can

1075

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,000

look at it's beautiful right big big big

1076

00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:36,640

golf course and across the street from

1077

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:38,640

my house now i'm not talking about like

1078

00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:41,440

around the corner right

1079

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:44,960

my driveway uh from my house walk out

1080

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:47,680

look to the right 50 yards away is the

1081

00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:50,160

first tee box

1082

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:51,520

to the golf

1083

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,960

box the first two drinks offer uh it um

1084

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:58,720

kind of used to be

1085

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:01,440

so anyway it's the first tee box

1086

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,280

at that first tee box every day

1087

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,960

every day

1088

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:09,440

were these guys

1089

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:14,950

golf caddies right i'm talking about

1090

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,240

homelessness okay homeless

1091

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:20,079

dirty

1092

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:23,680

barefoot right and and like one guy is

1093

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:25,760

selling mangoes

1094

00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:27,680

right there at the first tee box another

1095

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:31,760

guy is selling like used golf balls that

1096

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:33,680

he's picked up you know

1097

00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:34,800

from

1098

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:39,760

right there's another guy that will

1099

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:41,839

polish your golf shoes they're all right

1100

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:42,960

there

1101

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:43,680

and

1102

00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:47,599

out of my house going to school i'm

1103

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:49,599

going to catch the school bus

1104

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,760

i mean nice clothes i just got out of

1105

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:53,040

the shower

1106

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:55,599

right and i'm walking down the street

1107

00:52:00,549 --> 00:51:58,640

and and in this nice and and do they

1108

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:00,559

look at me

1109

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:04,640

jealous or think about my world or

1110

00:52:08,870 --> 00:52:07,440

man if i could or i'm being held back by

1111

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:08,880

the man and

1112

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:11,680

i'm not so sure

1113

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:14,800

i think honestly heather

1114

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:17,599

that they that they were happy

1115

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:19,119

you know what i mean that they were just

1116

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:21,520

getting it done and and their little

1117

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:22,480

thing

1118

00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,760

right

1119

00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:25,760

they were just getting it done

1120

00:52:29,910 --> 00:52:28,960

and now could i turn around and go hey

1121

00:52:32,950 --> 00:52:29,920

man

1122

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,960

let's let's put you in school all right

1123

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:35,040

let's let's offer you a job

1124

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:37,200

let's let's say you know i'm not i'm not

1125

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:40,720

so sure that they would care

1126

00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:41,440

you

1127

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,710

we're used to it right we're used to it

1128

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:57,280

we're used to it so now here we are with

1129

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:58,640

disclosure

1130

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:01,440

and you know this this thing

1131

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:04,880

we are so acclimated

1132

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:06,800

right we're so

1133

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:09,599

so ingrained to it

1134

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:13,040

that i just don't know man i just think

1135

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:17,280

that the man is so so used to the lie

1136

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:20,960

and we're so used to taking the lie

1137

00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:23,920

right nobody's marched on on washington

1138

00:53:30,150 --> 00:53:27,040

dc with torches i think we should right

1139

00:53:30,590 --> 00:53:30,160

right we we want to we want the secrets

1140

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,600

right

1141

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:32,640

[Laughter]

1142

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:35,040

area 51 is right there at least getting

1143

00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:36,800

a little closer than we've ever been

1144

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:39,040

yeah i know i know i know that part of

1145

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,680

it

1146

00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:41,440

we'll see i know

1147

00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:43,520

and that part of it uh going back to

1148

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:45,440

your point though

1149

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:48,000

i really firmly believe

1150

00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:50,319

that and i don't know what it is but i

1151
00:53:54,069 --> 00:53:51,920
firmly believe

1152
00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:54,079
that they know

1153
00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,720
that the control part of it

1154
00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,319
is over

1155
00:54:02,630 --> 00:54:00,400
i just don't know what's causing it

1156
00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:02,640
i you know what i mean i don't know

1157
00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,680
yeah i i think i'm in agreement with you

1158
00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:08,079
when you've said before that

1159
00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:11,839
something's coming some things

1160
00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:14,079
in front of it right what is it you need

1161
00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:17,040
to believe that because it just seems

1162
00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:22,549
speak out

1163
00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,200

speaking up into your phone

1164

00:54:29,589 --> 00:54:27,599

oh i'm sorry oh my god i'm not gonna put

1165

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:29,599

on an article or story

1166

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:32,400

if if they're not being told to or

1167

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:34,880

not told you right i don't believe for a

1168

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,520

second that the media has breaks in

1169

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,280

people like they did in the past where

1170

00:54:42,789 --> 00:54:41,280

they break a story

1171

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:42,799

and no

1172

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,720

the people in charge are either letting

1173

00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:46,079

it happen or they're not letting it

1174

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:53,109

in my opinion means that they're letting

1175

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:54,640

the story happen

1176

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:57,040

slowly kicking it out

1177

00:55:03,990 --> 00:54:58,720

to

1178

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:04,000

not shocking right right right right

1179

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:06,880

i've always pictured um

1180

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,000

uh

1181

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:10,400

and i'm just wondering how close i am on

1182

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:11,280

this

1183

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:13,440

but i always picture somebody like the

1184

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:14,880

smoking man

1185

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:17,359

in the x-files right and he's he's going

1186

00:55:21,430 --> 00:55:19,520

into the director of the cia's office

1187

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:21,440

you know he's like

1188

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,480

gotta talk what's up

1189

00:55:28,630 --> 00:55:26,880

mulder is on the run

1190

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:28,640

and he's got

1191

00:55:32,870 --> 00:55:31,440

the x-files what

1192

00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:32,880

yes

1193

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,480

we got to find him we got to take him

1194

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:36,240

out we got to bring him back in he's

1195

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:38,480

rogue i i get that but we don't know

1196

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:40,079

where he is

1197

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,480

and and now

1198

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:44,079

that

1199

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:46,079

whoever you know is on the run for a

1200

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,520

couple of years

1201

00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:49,440

what are you going to do

1202

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,400

well

1203

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:52,400

maybe we need to start spilling the

1204

00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:54,400

beans a little bit and warming everybody

1205

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:57,040

up before this bomb drops

1206

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:00,640

right before mulder flies mission

1207

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:03,280

and right could it be something as

1208

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:05,920

simple as that where

1209

00:56:09,750 --> 00:56:08,000

um anonymous

1210

00:56:11,670 --> 00:56:09,760

has hacked you know we got a gary

1211

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,680

mckinnon situation

1212

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:13,760

and somebody's

1213

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:17,040

got the files somebody's got a usb drive

1214

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:18,000

and

1215

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:22,640

downloaded last week we know it was on a

1216

00:56:28,150 --> 00:56:25,040

usb drive but we don't know who did it

1217

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,160

and it's it's gone how much did they get

1218

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:31,520

all of it right you know what i mean

1219

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:32,799

and and

1220

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:36,240

is it a situation like that where they

1221

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:37,280

know

1222

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,079

that at some point

1223

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:42,960

it's just going to go

1224

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:43,839

right

1225

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,720

yep

1226

00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:46,880

so there's no way there's just no way

1227

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,119

that they would divulge this on their

1228

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:51,119

own at this point

1229

00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:52,799

i just don't believe that for a second

1230

00:56:56,470 --> 00:56:54,160

because they had

1231

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:56,480

years and years of opportunities to do

1232

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:57,680

it

1233

00:57:02,309 --> 00:57:00,000

there has to be a reason

1234

00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:02,319

there has to be reason last night with

1235

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:04,319

you yeah yeah last night when sean

1236

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:07,359

cahill and i were going through uh you

1237

00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:09,200

know the the report

1238

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:11,280

and you go through that and i agree with

1239

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,720

sean

1240

00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:14,720

that he's going to look at it in the

1241

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,640

military sense because that's what he

1242

00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:18,960

does right so well it could mean this

1243

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:20,720

but i read it

1244

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,119

with a different set of eyes different

1245

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,599

i got a different pair of glasses on

1246

00:57:30,309 --> 00:57:27,440

and and i look at that i'm just thinking

1247

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:30,319

to myself holy crap how did we get here

1248

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:33,200

that this actually got written and

1249

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:36,000

presented to the senate intelligence

1250

00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:37,359

committee

1251
00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:40,559
that's right we've never had this before

1252
00:57:46,150 --> 00:57:44,000
and the public knows about it

1253
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:46,160
right we know we know they were they did

1254
00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:47,680
the press release

1255
00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:52,000
how can anybody forget june 25th 2021

1256
00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:54,799
what an amazing day that was the public

1257
00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:57,280
knows it was yeah yeah you know i can

1258
00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:59,359
say for myself

1259
00:58:03,109 --> 00:58:01,200
that you know i've kind of been on this

1260
00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:03,119
path and i've talked to my family about

1261
00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:03,839
it

1262
00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:06,400
and i'll never forget just that when

1263
00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:08,640

when they came out on the news

1264

00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:11,359

with the uh with oh god i can't remember

1265

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:13,440

which one it was called but they had the

1266

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:15,200

ufo footage

1267

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,079

uh uuap footage

1268

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:20,720

and my mom called me and she was like oh

1269

00:58:25,510 --> 00:58:22,720

my god heather you're right

1270

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,520

they just put it on the news

1271

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,359

and i thought

1272

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:29,200

hallelujah i thought that was the

1273

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,799

breakthrough and we were going to make

1274

00:58:35,910 --> 00:58:32,640

it at that point yeah yeah cause it was

1275

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,920

like my mom was like oh my god right

1276

00:58:40,950 --> 00:58:38,240

you're not crazy right right right you

1277

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:40,960

know and then it just kind of died

1278

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:43,040

but yeah

1279

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,040

you know why it kind of died and before

1280

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:47,200

i let you go well

1281

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:49,119

i just enjoy this conversation we just

1282

00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:51,040

did a whole segment together

1283

00:58:54,309 --> 00:58:52,799

everybody that's on hold right now is

1284

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,319

like man man

1285

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:55,920

i mean heather's cool

1286

00:59:01,440 --> 00:58:56,880

but

1287

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:01,450

man 20 minutes is one phone call

1288

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:02,720

[Laughter]

1289

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:06,160

is this i'm gonna tell you why a part of

1290

00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:07,440

that died i don't think it died

1291

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:08,880

completely

1292

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:11,359

but those three videos

1293

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:14,160

didn't show anything

1294

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,079

all right

1295

00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:19,599

they didn't show anything

1296

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:22,079

what they suggested

1297

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:23,359

was that

1298

00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:24,160

the

1299

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:26,240

united states government

1300

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:30,240

is looking at and studying ufos

1301

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:32,799

that's what those videos did

1302

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:35,359

and it opened up the door to a secret

1303

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:38,000

government pentagon ufo program that's

1304

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:39,280

what it did

1305

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:44,079

us to louisando and chris mellon and and

1306

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:46,079

later you know tsa and all that stuff

1307

00:59:49,109 --> 00:59:47,040

but

1308

00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:49,119

the videos themselves

1309

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,319

if nobody said ufo

1310

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:54,480

you wouldn't have said the ufo

1311

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,750

and i spent

1312

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:01,680

you hear him yeah i did stop flirting

1313

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,319

with my wife

1314

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:06,640

the answer is i'm in love with you yeah

1315

01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:09,760

the answer is no i am not

1316

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:11,200

hey heather

1317

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:13,119

and i'm not either i love you man but

1318

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:15,680

not like that yeah absolutely and and

1319

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:18,240

give my best to your husband and uh i

1320

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:20,799

will great start to the show thank you

1321

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:23,200

so much be safe and be well and have a

1322

01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:26,000

great amazing weekend it's time to fade

1323

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,520

to black stage

1324

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:28,880

that's what i'm talking about heather

1325

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,000

from mansfield this is fade to black i

1326

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:33,920

am your host jimmy church just got

1327

01:00:38,740 --> 01:00:36,319

closed down last night

1328

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,750

i got closed down by uh

1329

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,240

[Music]

1330

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:42,799

sean cahill's wife

1331

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:50,150

this is fade to black i am your host

1332

01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:51,920

jimmy church

1333

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,640

it is thursday night it is fader night

1334

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,400

it is open lines all night long

1335

01:01:02,440 --> 01:00:59,040

747-228-2051

1336

01:01:13,589 --> 01:01:02,450

i'll be right back

1337

01:01:19,310 --> 01:01:15,829

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1338

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:19,320

on the game changer radio network

1339

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:20,799

[Music]

1340

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:23,280

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1341

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:26,720

powerhouse kunx db

1342

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:32,069

this is billy carson with forbidden

1343

01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:35,359

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1344

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:37,359

has just reached its one one-year

1345

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:40,480

anniversary that's right one year and as

1346

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:42,799

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1347

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:45,599

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1348

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:48,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1349

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:51,760

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1350

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:54,400

documentaries conferences workshops

1351
01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:57,359
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1352
01:02:02,309 --> 01:02:00,000
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1353
01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:02,319
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1354
01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:04,480
mobile device or get the forbidden

1355
01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:09,119
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1356
01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:12,160
itunes or google play today and use

1357
01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,760
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1358
01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:18,240
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1359
01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:25,190
because you never got that pony you

1360
01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,280
always wanted

1361
01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:28,960
damn it

1362
01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:31,359
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1363
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,190

listen i know and you know that you've

1364

01:02:43,829 --> 01:02:41,599

always wanted your first crystal skull

1365

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,839

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1366

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:46,000

but you just don't know where to go to

1367

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:47,760

find the real thing

1368

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,480

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1369

01:02:54,870 --> 01:02:52,400

the crystalskull.com

1370

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:54,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1371

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:56,880

of the most respected ancient crystal

1372

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:59,280

skulls in the world all of her unique

1373

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,200

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1374

01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:03,520

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1375

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:05,520

carved from the finest gemstone and

1376

01:03:10,230 --> 01:03:08,160

materials imprinting is the process of

1377

01:03:13,750 --> 01:03:10,240

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1378

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:13,760

master skull or master computer einstein

1379

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:16,240

the ancient crystal skull to see

1380

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,000

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1381

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:20,720

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1382

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:23,039

the crystalskull.com or click on the

1383

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:25,599

banner over on our site don't forget to

1384

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:28,240

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1385

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:30,960

receive 10 off of your order today

1386

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:33,920

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1387

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:36,799

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1388

01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:40,400

visit einstein the crystal skull.com

1389

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:43,280

hi racehobbes with the x obviously if

1390

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,799

you're listening to this you have an

1391

01:03:50,470 --> 01:03:47,119

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1392

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,480

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1393

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:52,799

know that we have our own ex-blog the

1394

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:55,920

next newsletter and the unex magazine

1395

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,760

quarterly but most of you don't know

1396

01:04:01,829 --> 01:03:59,760

that we have started our very own

1397

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:01,839

paranormal conference and this year for

1398

01:04:06,069 --> 01:04:04,160

safety this two-day ex-con will be

1399

01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,079

virtual so you can attend from the

1400

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,400

comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1401

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,640

include whitley strieber micah hanks

1402

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,200

margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1403

01:04:18,789 --> 01:04:15,599

and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1404

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:18,799

zagelmeyer dan terry kate drabowski and

1405

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:21,839

ray hernandez there will also be a live

1406

01:04:26,230 --> 01:04:23,520

paranormal investigation by the

1407

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,240

riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1408

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:28,480

hang out with us in the safety of home

1409

01:04:34,950 --> 01:04:31,599

as we set out to explain the unexplained

1410

01:04:38,829 --> 01:04:34,960

friday may 13th and saturday the 14th

1411

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:38,839

2022 and tickets are on sale now go to

1412

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:48,549

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1413

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,470

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1414

01:05:00,870 --> 01:04:56,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1415

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:00,880

friend jimmy church fade to black

1416

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:03,119

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1417

01:05:08,150 --> 01:05:05,200

jimmychurchradio.com

1418

01:05:10,470 --> 01:05:08,160

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1419

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:10,480

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1420

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:18,069

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1421

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,680

we're the honey brothers

1422

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:21,920

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1423

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:23,520

revolution

1424

01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:25,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1425

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:27,119

and you can become an official fate or

1426
01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:29,520
not by just going to our membership

1427
01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:30,400
section

1428
01:05:38,069 --> 01:05:35,750
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1429
01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:38,079
conscious life expo and you're listening

1430
01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:40,480
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1431
01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:42,799
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1432
01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,400
astrological chart since 1963. true

1433
01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:48,240
story

1434
01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:50,000
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1435
01:05:53,540 --> 01:05:51,599
report and you're listening to jimmy

1436
01:06:13,589 --> 01:05:53,550
church on fade to black

1437
01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,599
[Music]

1438
01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,200

welcome back fade to black i'm merely

1439

01:06:19,270 --> 01:06:17,280

jimmy church thursday night fader night

1440

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:19,280

best night of the week

1441

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:20,640

fader night

1442

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:23,680

is the best night in all of talk radio

1443

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,280

in all of the world that's a fact

1444

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:29,839

it's the best night

1445

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:32,079

all right seven four seven two two eight

1446

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:35,520

two zero five one seven four seven two

1447

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:36,480

two eight

1448

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,039

two zero five one it's your calls your

1449

01:06:44,829 --> 01:06:42,079

conversation on screen unfiltered

1450

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:44,839

unedited

1451

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:46,799

unscreened and

1452

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:49,200

uh uncensored all that stuff

1453

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:51,920

all right all right ufos conspiracy the

1454

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:54,240

paranormal supernatural

1455

01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:56,799

uh lost history time travel

1456

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:59,680

uh guitars food

1457

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:00,880

movies

1458

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:03,200

whatever's on your mind all right for

1459

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:05,920

the most part

1460

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,640

and if it's outside of that then

1461

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,559

you're gonna get hung up on i haven't

1462

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:13,119

hung up on anybody in a long time

1463

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:15,839

man maybe tonight's the night let's see

1464

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:17,359

how you're live on fade to black who's

1465

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:18,880

calling

1466

01:07:25,510 --> 01:07:22,559

jimmy this is walt from texas hi walt

1467

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:25,520

from texas

1468

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:27,200

i just want to tell you the last two

1469

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,760

weeks with the new uh

1470

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:31,280

people that you had on have been

1471

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:33,440

excellent to really outdid yourself

1472

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:35,039

with uh

1473

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,280

with the last two weeks yeah thank you

1474

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:39,119

man thank you

1475

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:42,319

first time yes man first time guests

1476

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:44,160

it's oh yeah it was it was it was good

1477

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:45,440

to get out of the norm you know out of

1478

01:07:48,309 --> 01:07:46,880

the normal people you know see what

1479

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,319

other people doing out there get some

1480

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,400

fresh ideas that's right that's right

1481

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:52,720

that's right and if i do it if i get if

1482

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:54,559

i get freshness

1483

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:56,480

then we all get fresh

1484

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,039

you know it's like it's it's like

1485

01:08:03,270 --> 01:08:00,960

when you double up

1486

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,280

on your bounce

1487

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:06,000

right in the dryer instead of doing one

1488

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:09,119

bounce you grab two out of the box

1489

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:12,000

and you throw it in the dryer

1490

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:13,839

it's that kind of freshness you know

1491

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:15,839

what i'm talking about

1492

01:08:19,910 --> 01:08:17,839

yeah yeah and then they end up in the uh

1493

01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:19,920

on the floor and it makes me crazy yeah

1494

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:22,799

i know i know why why is that

1495

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:24,880

that you know what that's a conspiracy

1496

01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:26,080

right there walt

1497

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:29,440

why is it when you take your clothes out

1498

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:31,199

of the dryer

1499

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:33,040

the bounce

1500

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:41,279

falls on the floor

1501
01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,640
every time

1502
01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:44,319
it's

1503
01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,159
i thought i was the only one

1504
01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,560
dealing with that dilemma the bounce

1505
01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:50,000
dilemma

1506
01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:51,679
all right what's on your mind tonight

1507
01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:53,040
walt

1508
01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:54,799
uh ufos

1509
01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:58,080
all right but uh i think we only know

1510
01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:59,199
about 10

1511
01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:02,239
of what's going out there with ufos

1512
01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,239
uh and i think we've still got 90 to go

1513
01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:08,319

even just to find anything out so we're

1514

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:10,239

really at the beginning of it

1515

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:14,319

now me i'm a layman in the ufo knowledge

1516

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:16,239

i'm in the i know one percent you know

1517

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:18,640

99 still to go

1518

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:21,839

and i i think now with all these people

1519

01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:24,799

getting into ufos and researchers the

1520

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:26,400

topic's getting a little bit over

1521

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:28,480

complicated and what i mean by that

1522

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:31,359

jimmy is you got you got large uh

1523

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:34,159

spacecraft you got orbs you got crop

1524

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:35,600

circles

1525

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,239

you got cow mutilations and i think

1526

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,560

people tend to mix everything together

1527

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:42,239

and throw a bigfoot in there too you

1528

01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:45,440

know driving the ufo sure and we're kind

1529

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:47,120

of we're kind of missing i think all

1530

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:49,040

those things are there

1531

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:50,719

but they're all separate

1532

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:53,279

you know the the tick tock is different

1533

01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:54,800

than when you see that a normal

1534

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:57,280

spacecraft and that's different than an

1535

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:58,159

orb

1536

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:00,400

so you know i think we we still got a

1537

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,560

long time to go with that

1538

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:04,719

um

1539

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:06,640

you know you had that the guest last

1540

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:08,560

night he was very interesting

1541

01:10:12,070 --> 01:10:09,760

gentlemen

1542

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:12,080

uh had some new ideas

1543

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:13,679

you know there's what i'm looking at

1544

01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:15,679

there's two different types of

1545

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,400

researchers people that watch

1546

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:20,080

the skies and i think you said a couple

1547

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:21,360

weeks ago that

1548

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:23,440

we really don't look up at the skies so

1549

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,440

if more people were out there looking

1550

01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:27,600

you would see a lot more phenomena right

1551

01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:29,440

and then you got the yeah and then you

1552

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,040

got the ones that are you know do the

1553

01:10:34,630 --> 01:10:33,199

research the papers the foils and

1554

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:34,640

everything else

1555

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,960

and i think um let me ask you a question

1556

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:38,640

jimmy do you think there's a

1557

01:10:45,110 --> 01:10:42,000

misinformation agent out there

1558

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:45,120

right now in the ufo community

1559

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:48,239

yes of course i do

1560

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,360

100

1561

01:10:54,229 --> 01:10:52,560

there's probably more than one

1562

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:54,239

and you know what some of them might not

1563

01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:56,080

even know their misinformation some of

1564

01:11:02,630 --> 01:10:59,920

them may not absolutely you know yep yep

1565

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:02,640

yep yep yep yep

1566

01:11:08,149 --> 01:11:05,760

yes the answer is yes i mean

1567

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:08,159

okay i'm going to let you continue but

1568

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:11,120

when you have

1569

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,080

got a title here where we're calling a

1570

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,560

misinformation agent or a disinformation

1571

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:19,760

agent

1572

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:22,320

what is that is it offensive or

1573

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:23,600

defensive

1574

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:25,280

in other words

1575

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,480

are there

1576

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:29,760

um agents out there right whatever

1577

01:11:35,669 --> 01:11:32,880

whatever you want to call them that are

1578

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,679

collecting information

1579

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:38,320

what what the ufo community knows and

1580

01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:40,480

then that goes back to whoever their

1581

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,239

handler is right

1582

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,360

so that's one type of agent

1583

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:48,080

and i am absolutely a hundred percent

1584

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:48,960

sure

1585

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:52,159

that that is as useful as say an

1586

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,880

offensive position but let me explain

1587

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,080

why

1588

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:58,320

um there may be

1589

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:01,199

leaks that are happening somebody

1590

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,640

one of the agencies is is is leaking

1591

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:05,920

information

1592

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:08,239

and that's come and and and then

1593

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:10,560

suddenly that travels inside of the ufo

1594

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:13,120

community and then

1595

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:14,320

they uh

1596

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,199

uh

1597

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:17,840

pick up on that and then that goes back

1598

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:19,440

and they go oh okay

1599

01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:21,600

that could only have come from this

1600

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,640

person

1601
01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:24,719
right so now they know

1602
01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,880
right okay so that's like a defensive

1603
01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:28,880
posture is that going on

1604
01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:31,600
it has to be that that that

1605
01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:33,679
that absolutely has to be going on and

1606
01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:35,360
then you have the other side like an

1607
01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:36,800
offensive

1608
01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,800
where you have um information that is

1609
01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:43,040
being distributed

1610
01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:45,040
right maybe it's a presentation maybe

1611
01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:47,199
it's a documentary maybe it's a book

1612
01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:49,679
maybe it's just a conversation but you

1613
01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:52,080

have somebody out there

1614

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:54,960

uh spreading stuff that isn't true or it

1615

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:58,400

may be true right and that certain

1616

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:01,120

things need to be but is that out there

1617

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:05,040

absolutely now would that person know

1618

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:06,000

uh

1619

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:07,600

if they

1620

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,400

know a disinformation agent spreading

1621

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,480

information that they've got some

1622

01:13:19,590 --> 01:13:16,800

insider that has given them a document

1623

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:19,600

or has told them something so that they

1624

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,960

you know they think that they're doing

1625

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:22,239

great research and they've got a

1626

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:23,679

relationship built

1627

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:24,400

but

1628

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:26,960

they may not know that they are being

1629

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:28,960

used right

1630

01:13:33,430 --> 01:13:31,360

and so that's unintentional now we have

1631

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:33,440

like the third scenario

1632

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:36,239

somebody that is like employed

1633

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:37,600

right

1634

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:40,000

somebody that's employed somebody that

1635

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:42,960

is a top level researcher presenter

1636

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,920

inside of the ufo community that is out

1637

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:47,920

there at the top

1638

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:50,560

headlining conferences

1639

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:54,239

uh is on tv shows is on fade to black

1640

01:13:56,550 --> 01:13:55,199

right

1641

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:56,560

somebody like that

1642

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,960

that is absolutely 100 percent

1643

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,920

in

1644

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:04,320

the system as an agent

1645

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:07,120

yeah i would say that that is possible

1646

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:08,640

that i would say that that is possible

1647

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:11,040

do i know who that person is no no i

1648

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:12,480

don't i

1649

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:14,960

agree with you 100 jimmy but you know

1650

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:16,719

when uh i don't want to even mention

1651

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,600

names because you know i don't know

1652

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,080

enough about these but uh tom delong he

1653

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:22,239

was you know he had that whole ufo thing

1654

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:22,960

and

1655

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:24,640

i think there was some controversy in a

1656

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:25,760

tic-tac

1657

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:26,560

and

1658

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:28,000

when he you know you said he met with

1659

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:29,679

these government officials or they the

1660

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:32,239

pentagon and all this all this stuff

1661

01:14:34,709 --> 01:14:33,120

well

1662

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:34,719

you know i was i was in the military for

1663

01:14:40,470 --> 01:14:37,600

about 20 years

1664

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:40,480

and you just you don't go to somebody's

1665

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:42,159

office you know does he have a security

1666

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,400

clearance did he fit application did

1667

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:46,560

they log him in on post

1668

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:48,480

oh you know all that stuff plays in the

1669

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:50,719

factory and it's i think some of these

1670

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:52,400

guys are being used

1671

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:53,679

um

1672

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:55,199

and they kind of make makes uh

1673

01:15:02,550 --> 01:14:58,960

everybody's life harder you know

1674

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:02,560

yeah i i i think that yeah is such a

1675

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:04,239

great point walt

1676
01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:05,520
um

1677
01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,800
i don't

1678
01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,320
there are

1679
01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,199
say that that

1680
01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:13,199
tom is a musician and he's not that

1681
01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,159
bright

1682
01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:16,159
and he was just taking advantage of and

1683
01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:19,679
he was a tool and and and so forth um no

1684
01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,920
i don't think tom delong is dumb i i

1685
01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:23,280
don't i don't

1686
01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:27,280
so uh i don't think that he is just like

1687
01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:29,360
um uh

1688
01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:31,360

just just a fool you know just somebody

1689

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:34,400

that is going to get sucked in

1690

01:15:39,669 --> 01:15:37,920

i i but here's the thing

1691

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:39,679

you can have

1692

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:41,440

there's always a butt right

1693

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,719

you can have the smartest criminal in

1694

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:46,480

the world

1695

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:49,520

but he gets set up in a sting operation

1696

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:55,189

drug

1697

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,000

turns out to be the dea and then he goes

1698

01:16:04,630 --> 01:16:02,080

to prison and then and then the other

1699

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:04,640

prisoners in there go dude

1700

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:07,120

didn't you know that that was an

1701

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,880

undercover cop

1702

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:10,000

right

1703

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:16,950

or i wouldn't be here

1704

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:19,120

and neither did you know yeah and all

1705

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,560

the guys inside didn't know either

1706

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:25,199

it's exactly my point so

1707

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:27,120

could time have been played

1708

01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:28,320

sure

1709

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:31,120

um it's easy to get played

1710

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:33,440

uh i think most people that get played

1711

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:34,800

never admit it because they're

1712

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:37,120

embarrassed by it doesn't matter you can

1713

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:39,760

get played by a car salesman in a car

1714

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,560

lot

1715

01:16:44,470 --> 01:16:42,560

right and you're driving home and you're

1716

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:44,480

like man i

1717

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:45,840

just

1718

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:50,480

deal i still took the car whatever it is

1719

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,520

right and

1720

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:53,840

and and you know it

1721

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,000

but you just allow the play to happen so

1722

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:59,040

there there's that aspect of it too so

1723

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:01,600

uh did tom know

1724

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:04,560

if he was played i'm not saying he was

1725

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:06,960

but if he was played did he know it i

1726

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:09,280

just don't think he's he's dumb and but

1727

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:11,920

you even the smartest

1728

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:14,960

can get played but look at um what was

1729

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:17,120

that guy bernie madoff

1730

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:18,480

right

1731

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,679

what did bernie madoff do uh what was it

1732

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:24,880

60 billion dollars

1733

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:31,440

from smart people right

1734

01:17:35,110 --> 01:17:32,400

yeah

1735

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:35,120

for rich people that that apparently

1736

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:37,600

went to college most of them

1737

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:40,320

um are pretty smart

1738

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,679

most of them

1739

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:43,280

and did they know that they were getting

1740

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:44,400

played

1741

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:47,520

well obviously not to the tune of what

1742

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:52,000

30 40 50 60 billion dollars

1743

01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:53,520

right

1744

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:54,880

you so

1745

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:56,840

uh and i'm not making excuses for

1746

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,679

anybody uh but uh

1747

01:18:02,870 --> 01:18:02,000

it's it's just that when

1748

01:18:05,430 --> 01:18:02,880

when

1749

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,440

uh you get taken advantage of it's

1750

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:07,600

usually by somebody that's smarter than

1751

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:08,400

you

1752

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,040

that knows how to play the game

1753

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:13,360

and and that's it

1754

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,320

that's it

1755

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,560

yeah yep yep yep and it uh one last

1756

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:18,320

thing walt i'll say this in the world of

1757

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:20,800

espionage

1758

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:22,480

uh

1759

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:25,520

donnie brosko right watch that movie all

1760

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,600

right okay so anyway but in the world of

1761

01:18:32,709 --> 01:18:30,080

espionage where you've got

1762

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,719

cia spies out there and you've got the

1763

01:18:37,669 --> 01:18:34,800

fsb in russia and you've got whatever's

1764

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:37,679

going on in china look at uh

1765

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:41,280

pick a country moussade right where

1766

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:43,120

these agents

1767

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:44,480

are in

1768

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:46,239

other countries

1769

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:48,159

under cover

1770

01:18:51,189 --> 01:18:50,159

and they get away with it

1771

01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:51,199

right

1772

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:53,440

trust me and and who are looking for

1773

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:54,800

them

1774

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:56,400

other agents

1775

01:19:02,550 --> 01:18:59,040

that are also really good

1776

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,560

that whole spy versus spy thing

1777

01:19:06,149 --> 01:19:04,400

right think about that for a second

1778

01:19:10,630 --> 01:19:06,159

there are people out there that are

1779

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,640

really really good at playing the game

1780

01:19:14,470 --> 01:19:12,480

so could could somebody get played in

1781

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:14,480

the ufo community oh man there's some

1782

01:19:17,910 --> 01:19:16,000

smart people out there

1783

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:17,920

there really are so

1784

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:20,320

does that mean that i've been played

1785

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:23,199

i said that last night to sean cahill

1786

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,040

if i've been played

1787

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:27,840

they are really really good

1788

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:30,560

and right as i said that i thought to

1789

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:31,840

myself

1790

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:34,480

that's exactly the point i wouldn't know

1791

01:19:40,229 --> 01:19:37,120

would i

1792

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,239

so so i'm okay i'm still innocent hey

1793

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:42,400

walt enjoy your weekend man great phone

1794

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:43,760

call

1795

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:47,040

right there it's time to fade a bike

1796

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:49,199

that's walt from texas

1797

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:52,159

and uh uh i'm being very serious about

1798

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,360

that

1799

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:56,080

you know if if you've been played and

1800

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,360

you don't know

1801
01:20:02,550 --> 01:19:59,520
and you're happy and your life is good

1802
01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:02,560
well okay all right what does it matter

1803
01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,320
back to even what heather and i were

1804
01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:06,480
talking about earlier

1805
01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,600
you know

1806
01:20:12,550 --> 01:20:09,199
does any of it matter

1807
01:20:17,189 --> 01:20:12,560
does your life change

1808
01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:17,199
you know does does it change all right

1809
01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:19,520
so with that let's go back to the phones

1810
01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:20,960
hi you're live on fade to black who's

1811
01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:22,880
calling

1812
01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:26,480
hi jimmy my name is sandy hi sam kansas

1813
01:20:31,910 --> 01:20:30,000

hi sandy what's on your mind

1814

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:31,920

well i was wanting to see if i could get

1815

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:34,000

a little help out of your favor or not

1816

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:35,199

what do you need

1817

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:36,239

i

1818

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,280

by the state

1819

01:20:46,629 --> 01:20:43,199

and i'm trying to find an attorney that

1820

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:48,390

you want that kind of help from the fate

1821

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:49,440

or not

1822

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,360

well i don't know i'm sure somebody

1823

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:54,320

might know somebody well uh

1824

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:56,880

your your best shot

1825

01:20:59,910 --> 01:20:57,840

uh

1826

01:21:01,750 --> 01:20:59,920

is i would post in twitter and say hey

1827

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:01,760

this is sandy i just called into the

1828

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:02,560

show

1829

01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,920

i'm in kansas does anybody have any uh

1830

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,159

you know and and keep it off of the air

1831

01:21:10,950 --> 01:21:09,760

you know what i mean and then private

1832

01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:10,960

message

1833

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:13,280

um right there in in twitter and see

1834

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:16,560

what happens you never know

1835

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:19,520

yeah yeah

1836

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:20,960

all right

1837

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:22,480

are you on twitter

1838

01:21:31,030 --> 01:21:27,760

yes i am there you go sandy just say i'm

1839

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:31,040

right here on twitter this is me sandy

1840

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:32,159

f2b

1841

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,880

private message me okay everybody's just

1842

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:36,239

heard this phone call so they're gonna

1843

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:37,840

know

1844

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:40,000

all right all right thank you jimmy you

1845

01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:42,560

too sandy and uh be safe and and have a

1846

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,000

great weekend hopefully this is going to

1847

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,239

work out for you

1848

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,239

all right i hope so too i miss a little

1849

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:50,239

beau bridge yeah i know you do

1850

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:52,080

behave and be well sandy thank you so

1851
01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:53,840
much

1852
01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:57,040
all right thank you bye bye um

1853
01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,600
uh there you go all right well let's see

1854
01:22:02,629 --> 01:22:01,360
if uh sandy post something up there on

1855
01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:02,639
twitter and

1856
01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,080
and uh we'll see if we can make

1857
01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,880
something happen i have no idea

1858
01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:08,400
uh when it comes down to something like

1859
01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:11,440
that i have no idea

1860
01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:14,639
i have no idea i had somebody um i'm

1861
01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:15,760
going to put you on wholesale right

1862
01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:19,520
there um um i had somebody i can't say

1863
01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:21,280

who what when where why but i had

1864

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:23,440

somebody call me up uh

1865

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:26,159

about a week ago

1866

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:27,840

and

1867

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:30,800

was asked me two questions

1868

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:32,159

um

1869

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:34,480

needed an agent

1870

01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:35,520

and

1871

01:22:40,149 --> 01:22:38,159

an entertainment lawyer to look at a

1872

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:40,159

contract right

1873

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,520

and i just stopped right there and i

1874

01:22:45,690 --> 01:22:43,920

said look man um

1875

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,700

i can't help you

1876

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:47,280

[Laughter]

1877

01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:49,600

that's a zone

1878

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,960

that i'm not going to get into

1879

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:55,280

well what do i do i said man google

1880

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:57,199

entertainment lawyer that's what you

1881

01:23:02,310 --> 01:22:59,199

need to do because

1882

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:02,320

i just i i don't know i can't help you i

1883

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:05,600

can't help you it's just a zone that uh

1884

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:07,440

that i can't get into

1885

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:09,440

and uh there you go okay

1886

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:12,560

so where are we at are we here

1887

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:14,239

is this where we are

1888

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:15,120

okay

1889

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,560

on let's go here let's go back all right

1890

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,400

i think i got this straightened out now

1891

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:24,239

here we go hi you're live on fade to

1892

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:26,560

block who's calling

1893

01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:29,520

hey junior here and hi sarah ann how are

1894

01:23:36,229 --> 01:23:31,199

you

1895

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:36,239

complete

1896

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:38,560

you just called yeah yeah i know just

1897

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:40,560

that happened yeah completed the line

1898

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:44,159

yeah i mean not only my life but but the

1899

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:45,199

show

1900

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:48,320

right everything is now we get to watch

1901

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:51,840

twitter light up sarah ann's calling in

1902

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:52,719

yay

1903

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:54,880

it's sarah ann

1904

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:58,080

and so we got that going for us right

1905

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:00,840

yep all i can say is you're welcome

1906

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,800

yeah

1907

01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:05,040

what's going on what's up kidding

1908

01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:07,199

the pleasure is mine i wanted to call

1909

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,239

because i'm fascinated

1910

01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:12,719

with what came up um

1911

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,560

during stormy daniels interview when you

1912

01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:16,719

were talking about seeing energy in your

1913

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:19,199

peripheral vision

1914

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:20,320

yep

1915

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:21,440

i

1916

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:26,960

a lot of people

1917

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,159

have these

1918

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:30,480

sorts of episodes in different ways and

1919

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:32,239

i would just love to hear more of what

1920

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:34,800

you're experiencing

1921

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:38,000

with my experiences yeah yeah yeah um i

1922

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:42,470

i have okay so

1923

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,719

this is uh

1924

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:47,280

two areas of the house okay

1925

01:24:51,390 --> 01:24:50,400

so this is this is what is going on so

1926

01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:51,400

um

1927

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:54,880

downstairs if you go all the way over to

1928

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:56,800

one end of the house right to the corner

1929

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,360

of the house we've got uh

1930

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:00,800

you know they had

1931

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:03,440

call it the family room tv you know

1932

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:05,520

couch coffee table all that stuff right

1933

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:07,679

so if i'm all the way over in the corner

1934

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:09,199

of the house

1935

01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:12,400

uh to my right is the wall

1936

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:15,360

right okay to my left

1937

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:16,159

is

1938

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:19,120

the rest of the house and so from that

1939

01:25:24,310 --> 01:25:22,159

from that area i could see kind of like

1940

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:24,320

through the hallways into i could see

1941

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:26,560

the front doors i can kind of see the

1942

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,880

hallway leading into the front room i

1943

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:30,320

can look through

1944

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:33,199

the dining room and the kitchen into the

1945

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:34,960

other dining room

1946

01:25:41,110 --> 01:25:38,960

and the i see the hallway in front and

1947

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:41,120

and things and the entrance to the

1948

01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,719

bunker and there's a couple of bedrooms

1949

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:44,639

down here but i can see that hall so i

1950

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:47,440

can see the whole house

1951

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,360

from that corner

1952

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:51,600

pretty much right okay

1953

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:53,280

so from

1954

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,400

the left

1955

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:57,120

side so i'm watching tv

1956

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:59,040

right i'm watching tv tv's in front of

1957

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:00,239

me

1958

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:04,159

and so i see things

1959

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:06,560

from the side

1960

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,719

in any one of those areas

1961

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:10,560

i'll see something which is the last

1962

01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:12,800

video correct and it'll be black it's

1963

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,120

never light it's never bright

1964

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:17,520

you know it's like it's something

1965

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:20,080

and and i'll look

1966

01:26:23,750 --> 01:26:22,000

like man i'll be in the kitchen right or

1967

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,760

it'll be in the dining room it'll be by

1968

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:25,520

the front door

1969

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:29,280

it'll be in the hallway it'll be right

1970

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,400

you know and i'll see it now um

1971

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:34,639

it doesn't go on to my right that's a

1972

01:26:39,270 --> 01:26:37,120

wall right i'm not having anything funky

1973

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:39,280

happen over here

1974

01:26:43,110 --> 01:26:41,199

right so it's not like something going

1975

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,120

on with my eyeballs

1976

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:45,679

right or something in my imagination

1977

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,480

there's and i'm seeing these these black

1978

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:50,800

things now now i don't want to

1979

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:53,040

it could be anything saran

1980

01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:54,639

it could be anything maybe it's a shadow

1981

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:56,719

coming from outside maybe it's a bird

1982

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:59,679

flying by maybe it's a car light maybe i

1983

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,719

don't know

1984

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:02,960

you know it could just be something

1985

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:04,480

totally 100

1986

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:05,840

natural

1987

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,040

but

1988

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:09,679

this is where it gets a little funky and

1989

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:10,960

i'm okay with that just something

1990

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:13,040

natural and whatever

1991

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,880

upstairs

1992

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:16,719

in my bedroom

1993

01:27:21,430 --> 01:27:18,639

same situation

1994

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:21,440

to my right is a wall

1995

01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:24,000

okay here's my bed in front of me is a

1996

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:25,360

tv

1997

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,360

to my left is the rest of the bedroom

1998

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:31,440

and then the bathroom

1999

01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:33,600

and in that area

2000

01:27:38,390 --> 01:27:36,080

okay that's all over here and it's you

2001
01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:38,400
know it's it's there's some distance

2002
01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:39,679
there

2003
01:27:45,910 --> 01:27:44,000
i don't see it to my right

2004
01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:45,920
i don't see any i don't know that you

2005
01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:48,320
have that same configuration it's like

2006
01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:50,159
that can't be a coincidence yeah you

2007
01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:51,920
know and so

2008
01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:54,719
what what's going on now is it

2009
01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:56,239
is it just

2010
01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:58,159
something natural there's enough windows

2011
01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,280
there that maybe i guess

2012
01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,120
you know something weird could be going

2013
01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:05,360

on outside there could be a car light

2014

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:07,840

from down the street and it shadows

2015

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:09,600

through the trees and something is

2016

01:28:13,270 --> 01:28:11,120

coming through and it's just for an

2017

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:13,280

instant on the wall and i'm reacting to

2018

01:28:16,950 --> 01:28:14,960

it could be i don't know

2019

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,960

but dang man and it's gotten to the

2020

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:18,960

point sarah ann

2021

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:22,400

that i stopped reacting to it

2022

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,280

right

2023

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:24,960

i have to ask you some questions because

2024

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:27,120

this is very i have these experiences

2025

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:29,440

right before like my visions kind of

2026

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,440

flew open and i ignored it for all of my

2027

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,679

life until i just didn't anymore right

2028

01:28:37,590 --> 01:28:35,360

but

2029

01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:37,600

so you mainly only see this when you're

2030

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,760

relaxed if something happens when you're

2031

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:41,600

watching tv or you're on your computer

2032

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:43,440

it's almost like it's there's some white

2033

01:28:47,750 --> 01:28:45,920

noise and things start to open up in the

2034

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:47,760

peripheral areas right

2035

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:49,520

for me it started on the left side as

2036

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:51,120

well of course you happen to have a wall

2037

01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:54,000

on your right side but whatever

2038

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:55,679

it always started on the left side for

2039

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,120

me i don't know if that's because it's

2040

01:29:02,790 --> 01:28:59,600

the feminine side right brain whatever

2041

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:02,800

but that's how it was for me um

2042

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,990

you know ultimately i think when we

2043

01:29:11,350 --> 01:29:09,440

start to have these

2044

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,360

let's just assume there are some sort of

2045

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:13,199

psychic clairvoyant abilities or an

2046

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,679

ability to see like a broader spectrum

2047

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:17,440

right i think it

2048

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:19,280

it's like when when you're communicating

2049

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:20,960

with your soul a lot

2050

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:22,080

whether it's

2051

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:24,880

crisis or you know change or

2052

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:27,120

just kind of being in the zero point

2053

01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:29,520

meditative state of watching tv or

2054

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:31,199

whatever

2055

01:29:36,550 --> 01:29:34,239

it's it's like as we become more open to

2056

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:36,560

conversations and perspectives it's

2057

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:39,360

almost like our tunnel vision

2058

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,760

is no more and we're able to see things

2059

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,080

energetically right at the corner of our

2060

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:46,400

eyes in our peripheral vision right and

2061

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:48,080

when you pay attention to it and i mean

2062

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,000

you can you can ignore it but you still

2063

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:52,320

see it you're this becoming more used to

2064

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:55,520

it it's like it turns up i mean do you

2065

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,080

ever see like static at night in the sky

2066

01:30:02,709 --> 01:30:00,800

where it's not quite clear

2067

01:30:03,810 --> 01:30:02,719

well that happens i'm checking into a

2068

01:30:13,030 --> 01:30:03,820

hospital somewhere

2069

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,149

yes yes yes yes yes yes so

2070

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:18,400

now um

2071

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:19,199

uh

2072

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,600

the the moving shoes the other stuff

2073

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:24,000

like the poster falling down i thought

2074

01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:26,880

all of the poltergeist action

2075

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,199

has slowed down

2076

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,679

right now when i first moved in here it

2077

01:30:37,030 --> 01:30:33,760

was i'm telling you man

2078

01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:37,040

it was indian burial ground action right

2079

01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:38,480

it was like

2080

01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:40,080

it's got to slow down

2081

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:43,520

um and it and it has but the the the and

2082

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:45,280

i've never had

2083

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,040

until now

2084

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,679

right i i've never had this this

2085

01:30:52,550 --> 01:30:51,120

seeing things

2086

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:52,560

i've never had it

2087

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:55,120

i i've never

2088

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,880

not i mean not even i mean that's how it

2089

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:59,199

happened so people think that either you

2090

01:31:03,030 --> 01:31:00,560

have

2091

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:03,040

these experiences or you don't it's not

2092

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,120

how it works usually

2093

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,199

well and it comes from at least for me

2094

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,000

it comes in common phases yeah a lot of

2095

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:12,400

paranormal activity like that's how it

2096

01:31:17,189 --> 01:31:14,639

happened to me and then all of a sudden

2097

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:17,199

i started noticing stuff and then i mean

2098

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:18,880

i have to see things to believe them i'm

2099

01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:20,000

very

2100

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:22,639

you know suspicious so i had to get

2101
01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:25,040
snacked across the face with some things

2102
01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:26,960
that i saw in order to actually pay

2103
01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,719
attention and then it's like a muscle

2104
01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:30,960
memory turns on and you can't unsee it

2105
01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:33,040
but it kind of comes and goes and

2106
01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,639
there's

2107
01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:36,639
new things that happen you know you

2108
01:31:40,629 --> 01:31:38,560
might see like the lava lamp behind your

2109
01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:40,639
closed eyes and then that develops into

2110
01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:43,040
something else it's all

2111
01:31:50,070 --> 01:31:45,360
it's all related though

2112
01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:50,080
it is and um that was another thing uh

2113
01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,239

that that i thought about

2114

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,560

is this

2115

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:56,000

the tv

2116

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:59,199

projections

2117

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:00,960

is it something you know like you said

2118

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:03,040

like a lava lamp no but the tv could be

2119

01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:06,000

playing a role like tv could be playing

2120

01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:07,120

with

2121

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:09,280

the crystal energy of

2122

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,320

of the monitor i mean

2123

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:14,719

that that contributes for sure like if

2124

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:16,080

i'm sitting in front of my computer and

2125

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:17,679

it's just like a white screen or a black

2126

01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:19,679

screen and it starts to kind of look

2127

01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:22,000

fuzzy i know something's about to happen

2128

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:24,320

right right right and i can i can like

2129

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:26,000

okay i'm not going to pay attention and

2130

01:32:29,910 --> 01:32:28,000

i kind of tune it out and then it kind

2131

01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:29,920

of softens again

2132

01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:31,840

if i can't unsee it

2133

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:33,760

and i have a connection to it and it

2134

01:32:38,830 --> 01:32:35,920

starts to tune in well then look i mean

2135

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:38,840

i could be skypeing with a spirit

2136

01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:41,199

that's it's like the muscle memory sort

2137

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:44,080

of develops a new

2138

01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:46,480

a clarity can kind of

2139

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:49,199

come forward or not

2140

01:32:54,629 --> 01:32:52,880

i think um and before i let you go um i

2141

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:54,639

think also

2142

01:32:58,149 --> 01:32:57,280

that because i didn't react in a crazy

2143

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:58,159

way

2144

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,800

right bring over a priest

2145

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:03,199

you know holy water losing my mind

2146

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:04,400

screaming

2147

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:06,880

whatever that i've been very nonchalant

2148

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,920

about this and and accepting is another

2149

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:11,600

way to kind of put it

2150

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:14,639

um that things have settled down and

2151
01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:15,840
chilled out

2152
01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:16,880
um

2153
01:33:19,910 --> 01:33:18,800
totally yeah with every level another

2154
01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,920
devil

2155
01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:22,000
yeah yeah he's not buying into what

2156
01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:26,629
yeah

2157
01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:28,159
like you know the flashing lights and

2158
01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,320
stuff you know the waves of lights the

2159
01:33:33,830 --> 01:33:32,239
the filter that can come across it's all

2160
01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:33,840
just i think it's interesting to pay

2161
01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:35,920
attention to because ultimately it's a

2162
01:33:40,149 --> 01:33:38,639
conversation with your soul and any

2163
01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:40,159

energies that are interacting with your

2164

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,560

soul even the bad guys you know

2165

01:33:46,229 --> 01:33:44,719

that's why you're sarah ann and i'm just

2166

01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:46,239

a radio host

2167

01:33:51,030 --> 01:33:47,760

sarah ann

2168

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:51,040

have a great weekend

2169

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:54,400

you too you be safe tonight or not much

2170

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:58,159

love bye right on sarah and

2171

01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:59,440

that's what i'm talking about right

2172

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:00,960

there this is fade to black i'm your

2173

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,120

host jimmy church it's thursday night

2174

01:34:10,880 --> 01:34:05,280

it's fader night your calls all night

2175

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:16,950

[Music]

2176

01:34:32,920 --> 01:34:30,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2177

01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:32,930

you're listening to fade to black

2178

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:35,600

[Applause]

2179

01:34:39,270 --> 01:34:37,679

you're listening to jimmy church and

2180

01:34:44,270 --> 01:34:39,280

fade to black

2181

01:34:44,280 --> 01:34:56,149

[Applause]

2182

01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:58,550

this is jimmy church jason martell's

2183

01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:00,639

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

2184

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:03,520

anniversary edition is now available

2185

01:35:07,830 --> 01:35:05,520

most ancient cultures speak of a time

2186

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:07,840

when their gods visited them they never

2187

01:35:12,550 --> 01:35:10,000

say their gods came from across the

2188

01:35:15,109 --> 01:35:12,560

ocean or from the mountains they always

2189

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:15,119

came down from the skies was ancient man

2190

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:18,000

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2191

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:19,840

have not been told the full truth about

2192

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,320

our human past there was a time when all

2193

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,320

the ancient cultures lived amongst

2194

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,560

beings they considered their gods

2195

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:28,480

the search for truth leads us down the

2196

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,320

path of learning where the et's might

2197

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:32,719

come from and why they are here to

2198

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,719

understand some of these advanced topics

2199

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,880

and learn the truth about human origins

2200

01:35:42,149 --> 01:35:39,280

buy the new book from jason martell

2201
01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,159
knowledge apocalypse now in its 10-year

2202
01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:44,000
anniversary edition available on

2203
01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:46,400
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

2204
01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,960
over on our site or simply visit

2205
01:35:56,149 --> 01:35:50,719
jasonmartel.com

2206
01:35:58,870 --> 01:35:56,159
do you want to be an official fate or

2207
01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:58,880
not of course you do this is jimmy

2208
01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:01,119
church of fade to black just go to our

2209
01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,320
membership section at

2210
01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,880
jimmychurchradio.com

2211
01:36:08,629 --> 01:36:06,800
vadernots when you think about the

2212
01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:08,639
future of our country and where we're

2213
01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:10,560

headed do you wonder about the food

2214

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,600

supply i do disruptions in the food

2215

01:36:18,629 --> 01:36:15,840

supply chain could be disastrous and

2216

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:18,639

they usually occur with little warning

2217

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:20,560

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2218

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:23,600

today is to stockpile emergency food

2219

01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:26,560

water and other essentials i personally

2220

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:29,360

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2221

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:31,679

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2222

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,239

company serving millions of customers

2223

01:36:39,350 --> 01:36:36,719

for more than a decade in fact they're

2224

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:39,360

the only source my family trusts for our

2225

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:42,480

preparedness plan you should too right

2226
01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:45,840
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2227
01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:48,320
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2228
01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:51,440
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2229
01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:54,400
doesn't it especially now so go to

2230
01:37:00,709 --> 01:36:57,360
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2231
01:37:01,990 --> 01:37:00,719
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2232
01:37:04,470 --> 01:37:02,000
time to lose

2233
01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:04,480
do it now

2234
01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,600
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2235
01:37:12,950 --> 01:37:09,760
talkstreamlive.com

2236
01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:12,960
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2237
01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:15,119
the best streaming talk shows find your

2238
01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,040

favorite talkers and discover some new

2239

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:19,920

ones it's free readily available online

2240

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:22,000

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2241

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,159

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2242

01:37:28,510 --> 01:37:26,719

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2243

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,520

easier just go to

2244

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:30,560

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2245

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:32,880

the free apps from google play or the

2246

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:35,760

itunes app store

2247

01:37:40,920 --> 01:37:39,040

you listen to us and we listen to you

2248

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:40,930

and so does the cia

2249

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:47,109

you are listening to fate to black with

2250

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:49,119

jimmy church on the game changing

2251
01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:54,470
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2252
01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:57,360
jimmy church this is revolution the

2253
01:38:03,430 --> 01:38:00,159
revolution will not be televised the

2254
01:38:08,140 --> 01:38:03,440
revolution is on radio

2255
01:38:08,150 --> 01:38:35,990
[Music]

2256
01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:37,280
so

2257
01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:49,750
welcome back fade to black i'm heroes

2258
01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,280
jimmy church thursday night fader night

2259
01:38:57,510 --> 01:38:53,760
open lines all night long

2260
01:39:01,030 --> 01:38:59,690
all right um

2261
01:39:03,189 --> 01:39:01,040
[Music]

2262
01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:03,199
season finale of painting with john is

2263
01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:05,679

on hbo tomorrow night at 11. i didn't

2264

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:08,239

why season two was out

2265

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:12,480

man season one painting with john uh was

2266

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,320

just absolutely incredible thank you i

2267

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:16,480

didn't know that season two was out

2268

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:19,199

um john luery i i tried to get him on

2269

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:20,320

the show

2270

01:39:24,070 --> 01:39:22,880

um uh i'm gonna go watch season two and

2271

01:39:25,830 --> 01:39:24,080

now i know what i'm gonna do i'm gonna

2272

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:25,840

reach back out to him and see if i can

2273

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:27,840

get him on the show but anyway

2274

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:30,800

um that reminds me

2275

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:34,560

i have you checked out

2276

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:35,679

studio

2277

01:39:44,149 --> 01:39:42,149

that's right it's the foo fighters

2278

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:44,159

new horror film

2279

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,960

and

2280

01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:46,080

uh

2281

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:53,109

it's hard to explain

2282

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,639

but um first off well-made

2283

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:58,080

top-notch

2284

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:59,679

shot right here in southern california

2285

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:01,920

in encino you get to the credits shot

2286

01:40:05,750 --> 01:40:04,560

shot in encino california so they shot

2287

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:05,760

it right here

2288

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:08,159

and and seen those by neighborhood and

2289

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:10,000

uh so there's that part that's cool

2290

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:12,480

second it's uh the foo fighters

2291

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:13,520

um

2292

01:40:16,950 --> 01:40:16,080

the foo fighters all playing themselves

2293

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:16,960

and

2294

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,000

um in a mansion that is a recording

2295

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,960

studio which is all over uh the san

2296

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:24,880

fernando valley in los angeles in

2297

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,600

general everybody's got a home studio

2298

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,840

and that's that part of it

2299

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,880

um

2300

01:40:34,790 --> 01:40:33,040

but there's another part

2301

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:34,800

um

2302

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,000

uh

2303

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,400

it's a total throwback to like 1970s

2304

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,400

horror film i love that texas chainsaw

2305

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:42,000

massacre whatever uh you know that kind

2306

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:43,840

of stuff and you got the deem inside of

2307

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:46,080

this and and things and it's it's fun

2308

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:48,719

it's fun it's it it's great

2309

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:52,000

and uh lots of bodies get cut in half in

2310

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:53,119

this film

2311

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:55,360

um including oh i don't i can't give it

2312

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,880

away oh

2313

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:58,560

man

2314

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:01,920

i want to no i can't do it i can't do it

2315

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:04,000

because the last half hour of the film

2316

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:07,199

you're like no way really no way really

2317

01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:09,199

no way really

2318

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:10,639

really

2319

01:41:16,830 --> 01:41:13,520

so uh but i'm gonna let that part go but

2320

01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:16,840

here's the thing about studio

2321

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:20,719

666 who knew the foo fighters could act

2322

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:23,600

number one except for taylor hawkins

2323

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:25,280

taylor i love you man

2324

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:26,400

i love you

2325

01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:28,320

uh but anyway um

2326

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:32,239

uh but dave grohl is excellent and and

2327

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:33,440

uh

2328

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:38,000

man okay so anyway

2329

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:39,520

it is

2330

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:41,440

funny

2331

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:45,199

there are some one-liners in this film

2332

01:41:49,990 --> 01:41:46,800

that made me

2333

01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:50,000

laugh out loud uncontrollably there is

2334

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:51,760

some scenes in this so

2335

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:54,320

uh studio 666 if you haven't checked it

2336

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:57,199

out please go and watch it it's a horror

2337

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,440

film there's blood there's guts there's

2338

01:42:04,550 --> 01:42:01,600

things there's all of that

2339

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:04,560

um but done in a throwback way

2340

01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:08,400

uh and it's just great the acting is

2341

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:11,679

top-notch the writing is top-notch the

2342

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:12,800

music

2343

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:14,639

is top-notch

2344

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:16,239

the comedy

2345

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:19,280

is up there

2346

01:42:22,390 --> 01:42:21,199

there's a scene okay there's one line in

2347

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:22,400

the film

2348

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:24,880

here's an example of uh that only studio

2349

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:27,440

people will get you know musicians but

2350

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,400

but uh so dave grohl is setting up the

2351

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:32,080

drums and he's moving the snare a

2352

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,920

quarter inch to one way quarter inch to

2353

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:35,280

the other and he's hitting it moving

2354

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:37,119

another quarter inch quarter inch ah

2355

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:39,840

there it is boom the sound that's comedy

2356

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:43,520

right that's comedy for the music world

2357

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:46,159

it's just hilarious anyway

2358

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,760

so they're out front

2359

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:49,520

bodies are dropping people are getting

2360

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,040

cut in half and

2361

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:54,000

and somebody uh says like pat smear goes

2362

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:57,440

man we got to call the police and uh and

2363

01:43:02,229 --> 01:42:59,520

he turns to taylor hawkins he goes you

2364

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:02,239

want the police to show up here taylor

2365

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,480

that ultimate drum sound you've got

2366

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:06,880

right now up there in the house that's

2367

01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:13,430

this recording session's over

2368

01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:16,000

and it is the funniest that ultimate

2369

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:17,679

drum sound you got going on right now

2370

01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:23,750

anyway studio 666 check it out let's go

2371

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:24,880

back to the phones hi you're live on

2372

01:43:28,470 --> 01:43:27,600

fade to black who's calling

2373

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:28,480

so

2374

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:30,800

jimmy it's deb

2375

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:33,679

hey dad how are you doing

2376

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:36,960

good i know where you stole i stole so

2377

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:39,040

that was mine i stole it first i stole

2378

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:40,719

it from ozark because ben used to always

2379

01:43:45,510 --> 01:43:42,960

sit down and people would be all serious

2380

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:45,520

he'd go so and it would break the

2381

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:47,920

tension everyone would start laughing

2382

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:49,760

do you recall any of those moments

2383

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:51,040

because they were the best he was the

2384

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:53,600

best character he is the best character

2385

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:57,760

uh you totally lost me

2386

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:01,440

okay no memory of ozark and ben's

2387

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,880

character that's okay moving on okay so

2388

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:06,320

um well anyway i don't know where you

2389

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:08,400

got so but i stole it from ozark but

2390

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:10,400

anyway i digress

2391

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:13,520

um i've rewritten the beach boys song of

2392

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:14,800

barbara anne

2393

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,920

because whenever sarah ann calls in

2394

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:20,080

in my mind and you might want to remove

2395

01:44:24,790 --> 01:44:21,520

your headphones jimmy i don't want to

2396

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:24,800

make your ears clean yeah i do

2397

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,159

i do sarah anne because

2398

01:44:33,910 --> 01:44:30,639

that's what i do in my head okay i hear

2399

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:33,920

her okay that's all now i've been

2400

01:44:41,109 --> 01:44:37,600

thinking a lot about our third eye

2401
01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:41,119
and i know that when we daydream it's

2402
01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:42,960
with our conscious mind and it's very

2403
01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:45,280
visual and when we dream with our

2404
01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:48,080
subconscious mind it's very visual and

2405
01:44:53,109 --> 01:44:50,639
when we remote view

2406
01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,119
it's very visual and we need our third

2407
01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:55,119
eye to remote view

2408
01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:57,280
and jimmy i've recently been practicing

2409
01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:58,880
remote viewing and i'm getting pretty

2410
01:45:04,470 --> 01:45:02,080
good at it i have to say okay okay okay

2411
01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,480
what i want you to do is don't move

2412
01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,400
anything but look around your

2413
01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:08,560

environment in the bunker look at

2414

01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:10,080

everything to your left and to your

2415

01:45:13,430 --> 01:45:12,000

right

2416

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,440

take a look around but don't touch

2417

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:15,199

anything

2418

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:16,960

okay

2419

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:19,040

i'm on a delay so i can't see i can't

2420

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:21,520

see if you're looking now i decided

2421

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,280

since i haven't seen the bunker except

2422

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,040

when we see on camera i decided to

2423

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:28,239

remote the bunker remote view it

2424

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:30,800

but you have to start out very slowly

2425

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:32,800

with small objects

2426

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:34,960

what was the item i told you to take on

2427

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:37,600

your trip to sedona do you remember

2428

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:39,199

what was it

2429

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:40,880

i told you to take your patriot

2430

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:55,189

no no no no you just ruined it no no you

2431

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:58,080

just ruined it i i remote viewed your

2432

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:59,280

flashlight

2433

01:46:01,910 --> 01:46:00,239

and

2434

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:01,920

maybe it was sitting here before but

2435

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:04,320

where i saw it sitting now don't stay

2436

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:06,560

okay i saw it sitting

2437

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:09,679

to the left of you right on a table

2438

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:10,560

right

2439

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,239

that's where i saw it sitting when i

2440

01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,840

remote viewed it

2441

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:15,280

is it there now

2442

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:19,990

was it there before

2443

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:24,239

uh no it was in my kitchen

2444

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:32,629

the blue black and white one that big

2445

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:34,320

one that i sent you yeah christmas

2446

01:46:37,830 --> 01:46:35,679

that's the one i'm talking about yeah

2447

01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:37,840

that was in my emergency kit in the

2448

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:40,159

kitchen

2449

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:41,920

oh so you've never had it sitting to the

2450

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:43,679

left of you on the table with the with

2451

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:46,560

the crystals maybe maybe

2452

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,560

i don't remember but

2453

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:50,800

but maybe

2454

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:52,719

months ago

2455

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:55,360

for a minute

2456

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:57,920

yeah let me tell you something okay okay

2457

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:00,560

so uh so

2458

01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:03,679

okay so where i saw it sitting oh

2459

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:06,639

oh okay all right yeah it's been a while

2460

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,360

so am i wrong am i wrong it's in the

2461

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:14,629

but my question dear listen to me you're

2462

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:16,239

not listening for someone who preaches

2463

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:17,760

to listen

2464

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,480

let's see if you can comprehend okay i

2465

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,199

saw in my remote viewing i saw it

2466

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:26,080

sitting on the table to your left right

2467

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:28,239

but right beside you near the skulls

2468

01:47:32,669 --> 01:47:29,760

right it might not be there now but it

2469

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:32,679

was there at one time am i right but

2470

01:47:38,189 --> 01:47:36,400

everything on my in my life is on that

2471

01:47:40,870 --> 01:47:38,199

table once

2472

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,880

everything that's my that's my dirty

2473

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:43,119

table so over here you want to know

2474

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:44,880

what's on that table right now here just

2475

01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:47,199

check this out this it's it's my junk

2476

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:50,239

table so this is what's over here right

2477

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,600

now i'm just gonna grab a pile of stuff

2478

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:55,360

this is what

2479

01:48:01,990 --> 01:47:59,360

a business card

2480

01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:02,000

um a vape

2481

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:06,239

a pair of glasses another vape

2482

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,040

uh

2483

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:09,440

napkins and paper towels

2484

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:10,400

uh

2485

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:14,880

a 25th anniversary face mask okay um a

2486

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:16,960

bag a bag of uh

2487

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:20,560

crystals uh another bag of remote

2488

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:23,360

control that controls my studio clock in

2489

01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:24,320

front of me

2490

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,000

uh uh another flashlight a mag light

2491

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:30,719

is is sitting there oh

2492

01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:46,470

and uh okay so i'll just keep going uh

2493

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:47,679

ipod

2494

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,040

airpods another set of uh spare air pods

2495

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:55,280

another remote control

2496

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,960

uh okay an allen wrench

2497

01:49:02,149 --> 01:49:00,400

shall i keep going

2498

01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:02,159

a box knife

2499

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:02,880

no

2500

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:08,880

stop

2501

01:49:17,030 --> 01:49:16,320

i can keep going it's like

2502

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:17,040

no

2503

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:20,960

your mind and i wanted i was hoping the

2504

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:22,800

flashlight was still sitting there

2505

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,560

because i did see it there but let me

2506

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,000

tell you where i really thought because

2507

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:27,760

if it was sitting there it would have

2508

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:29,679

been like oh my god she really remote

2509

01:49:33,109 --> 01:49:31,440

viewed it she thought i saw it the

2510

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:33,119

weekend that you gave jonah guitar

2511

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:35,840

lessons brad took a picture of jonah

2512

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:37,599

standing in the bunker holding a guitar

2513

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:39,520

and in the background i could see what

2514

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:41,520

was on that table and that flashlight

2515

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:43,440

because it's very recognizable even

2516

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,800

though the picture was in black and

2517

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:47,280

white was sitting right there on that

2518

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:48,880

table and i thought and then when i went

2519

01:49:52,550 --> 01:49:50,480

back and i remembered it because i had

2520

01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:52,560

it like you know on my fan page or

2521

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:54,639

whatever it showed it i was like i so i

2522

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:56,080

came up with this idea i'm going to

2523

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:57,840

pretend that i remote viewed it right

2524

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:02,070

still there okay

2525

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:04,480

yeah you were being sneaky

2526

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,000

can i mind trick

2527

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:09,119

jedi mind trick but uh yeah

2528

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:11,760

yeah i don't remember that i think um

2529

01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:12,480

uh

2530

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:14,560

yeah i i i don't remember that but

2531

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:16,159

anyway okay so

2532

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:19,199

there you go that was a fun phone call

2533

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:21,280

it was a nice try though it was a nice

2534

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,639

try it was a nice try well i always try

2535

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:26,480

to bring my a game jimmy but i was

2536

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:28,159

really hoping it was still there i

2537

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:30,080

figured you'd you wouldn't take it to

2538

01:50:34,229 --> 01:50:31,920

sedona but i'm glad that you did for

2539

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:34,239

your safety right i did i did

2540

01:50:39,189 --> 01:50:38,239

uh first aid kit uh

2541

01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:39,199

uh

2542

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:44,880

you plug in the cigarette lighter a tire

2543

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,840

yeah charger no inflator tire inflator

2544

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,400

so right right that inflates the glue

2545

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,639

and the tire in case you get a a flat

2546

01:50:56,310 --> 01:50:54,560

you can inflate it with that glue stuff

2547

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:56,320

and it'll re-inflate your tire that

2548

01:51:02,149 --> 01:51:00,000

stuff yeah yeah exactly exactly

2549

01:51:03,510 --> 01:51:02,159

so i hope in your first aid kit yeah you

2550

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:03,520

know what i was thinking if you were

2551

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:05,679

going out to bradshaw ranch the first

2552

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:08,080

thing i think about in the desert in the

2553

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:10,880

ranch scenario is if you're walking out

2554

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,080

there in the dark to see ufos wear boots

2555

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,760

because there's snakes out there there's

2556

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:18,080

rattlesnakes so i hope you had a snake

2557

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:21,119

bite kit in that you know first aid kit

2558

01:51:25,510 --> 01:51:23,760

let's hope there you go did you even did

2559

01:51:27,910 --> 01:51:25,520

you even think about it no that's too

2560

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:27,920

much now now we're going down a

2561

01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:31,040

checklist uh that's that's too long

2562

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:33,760

all right deb enjoy your weekend and uh

2563

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,280

be safe

2564

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:37,679

and we'll see you on monday

2565

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:40,000

you behave and be safe jimmy and i love

2566

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:43,199

you fader nuts and my pups bye

2567

01:51:49,030 --> 01:51:46,719

see you thank you deb and uh

2568

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,040

trying to be sneaky

2569

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:51,679

uh with uh

2570

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,360

uh the uh the photograph of the uh that

2571

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:57,199

was a nice try though i mean a for

2572

01:52:02,629 --> 01:51:59,040

effort a for effort

2573

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:02,639

um but uh yeah it is literally in the

2574

01:52:08,310 --> 01:52:04,960

jeep i did put it in there because it's

2575

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,320

big and it's uh it's hefty and it's got

2576

01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:10,639

all those little tools on it so there

2577

01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:12,080

you go okay

2578

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:13,199

um

2579

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:14,960

thursday night fader night open lines

2580

01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:19,199

all night long let's see who is up next

2581

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,880

hi you're live on facebook who's calling

2582

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,199

hey jimmy this is joshua abraham how you

2583

01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:27,679

doing mate i'm doing good joshua where

2584

01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,159

are you calling from

2585

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:32,639

i'm calling from west texas over in the

2586

01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:35,840

midland odessa area and um i just want

2587

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:38,239

to say you know i'm just i just really

2588

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:41,040

wish my dad was alive today he

2589

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,080

was uh larry abraham who wrote a nun

2590

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:46,639

dare call it conspiracy the book back in

2591

01:52:51,189 --> 01:52:49,280

1971 that was the first to expose the

2592

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:51,199

new world order and

2593

01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:53,040

everything that joe biden said the other

2594

01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,880

day about the new world order and how

2595

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,560

it's on the way i just really wish he

2596

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:58,400

was alive today and i just you know

2597

01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,159

we're not looking like we're so crazy

2598

01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:01,840

these days and

2599

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:04,480

i'm just so proud to be my father's son

2600

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:05,360

how

2601

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,360

he was the first one to do it with gary

2602

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:10,080

allen back in 1971 with his book none

2603

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:12,560

dare call it conspiracy and i just

2604

01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:14,400

really wish he was alive today to see

2605

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:17,440

how it's all playing out and people are

2606

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,639

starting to

2607

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:21,360

really believe it because back in 1991

2608

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:23,199

when george bush

2609

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:25,280

george bush senior said it

2610

01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,960

about the new world or a lot of people

2611

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:28,400

didn't believe it

2612

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:29,840

but nowadays

2613

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:32,480

with kova and everything in the lockdown

2614

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:34,480

excuse me and um

2615

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:36,080

yeah a lot of people are coming around

2616

01:53:40,870 --> 01:53:38,400

they're starting to believe how it's not

2617

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:40,880

such a you know crazy conspiracy theory

2618

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,480

anymore it's actually you know it's

2619

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:44,000

really happening

2620

01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:45,760

and i just really wish he was alive

2621

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,480

today to really see how his you know his

2622

01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:50,400

international best-selling book just

2623

01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,199

really played out and he wasn't

2624

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:55,520

he wasn't crazy he really knew what he

2625

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,679

was talking about decades before this

2626
01:54:01,669 --> 01:54:00,239
even came to fruition and

2627
01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:01,679
i just really

2628
01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:02,960
am

2629
01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:04,159
i'm just really

2630
01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:06,639
proud to be my father son and it's just

2631
01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:07,599
really

2632
01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:09,760
i just find this whole thing in ukraine

2633
01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:12,000
you know it's pretty funny how

2634
01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:13,920
you know now america you know with all

2635
01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:15,599
these liberals saying you're you know if

2636
01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,440
you're a trump supporter you're a nazi

2637
01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:19,520
and now they're supporting neo-nazis

2638
01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,920

over there with the azov militia who are

2639

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:23,840

their national guard i just think it's

2640

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:26,639

just wonderful how we're seeing how

2641

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:28,400

the good side of righteousness is

2642

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,159

finally winning and people are seeing

2643

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:32,000

the contradiction of the demonic

2644

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,599

democrat party and uh joshua i'm gonna

2645

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,440

stop you right there i don't do politics

2646

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:38,960

on this show

2647

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,880

i'm just gonna stop you i'm gonna just

2648

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:42,960

pump the brakes just gonna pump the

2649

01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:45,840

brakes don't i don't do it on the show

2650

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:48,639

and and and let me tell you why

2651

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:51,040

half of this audience is one way

2652

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:53,040

half of it is the other

2653

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:55,760

and i'm not going to get them going at

2654

01:55:00,310 --> 01:54:56,800

each other

2655

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:00,320

we we are all one big family that's it

2656

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:03,440

that's it i don't discuss it ever but i

2657

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:08,550

well thank you for taking my call and

2658

01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:10,400

it's a real pleasure to be on your show

2659

01:55:14,550 --> 01:55:12,719

and i just wanted to say that

2660

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,560

you know with everything going on today

2661

01:55:18,870 --> 01:55:16,719

i just really hope you know this whole

2662

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:18,880

thing in ukraine doesn't really blow up

2663

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:21,199

and you know we we who know bible

2664

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:22,719

prophecy know what's going to happen

2665

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:24,239

here soon

2666

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:26,639

and with everything that's going on

2667

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:29,119

you know we just have a really

2668

01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:31,119

dark time ahead of us now that we know

2669

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:33,440

that the new world order is finally here

2670

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:35,440

and we have to really prepare and anyone

2671

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:37,679

out there okay all right

2672

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:40,800

joshua joshua pumping the brakes have a

2673

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,040

great night though my brother okay and

2674

01:55:47,270 --> 01:55:45,360

have a great safe weekend i don't do

2675

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:47,280

politics on the show people don't waste

2676

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:48,239

your time

2677

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:54,960

and uh there you go okay all right are

2678

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:56,960

we all on the same page don't waste your

2679

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:59,440

time it just ain't gonna happen but uh

2680

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:02,000

joshua i appreciate you uh

2681

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,280

uh calling in all right all right

2682

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:07,679

and uh i have this is the crazy thing i

2683

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:10,080

have no idea what he was talking about

2684

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:12,840

and uh i have no

2685

01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:16,719

idea i have no idea man i have i have

2686

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:17,599

none

2687

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:19,360

i can't comment on it because i don't

2688

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:20,239

know

2689

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:22,480

it's uh way outside of my wheelhouse

2690

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,360

okay

2691

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:25,599

all right where are we at oh wow we're

2692

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,520

taking phone calls hi you're live on

2693

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:30,000

fade to black who's calling

2694

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,239

hey jimmy it's drew banky how are you hi

2695

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,800

drew how are you man

2696

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:36,800

doing all right man i'm in my greenhouse

2697

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:38,000

trying to figure out how to get the

2698

01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:40,000

batteries out of my

2699

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:40,840

little

2700

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,400

thermostat

2701

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,960

okay well good luck with that drew

2702

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:47,280

what's on your mind

2703

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:49,760

no not the man i was just uh checking in

2704

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:51,520

with you brother i was listening to sean

2705

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,480

cahill last night uh on your show

2706

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:56,800

and i think it's really uh awesome to

2707

01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:58,400

see um

2708

01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:01,520

this spiritual aspect bleeding over from

2709

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:03,679

his experience and everything

2710

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,149

absolutely absolutely one you know one

2711

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:12,320

of the things uh that i thought was a

2712

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,679

lot of fun with sean which i had no idea

2713

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:17,440

caught me by surprise

2714

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:21,679

is we opened up the show with sam harris

2715

01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:22,560

and

2716

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:26,239

harris he didn't know that i'd follow

2717

01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:27,760

sam harris i didn't know that he

2718

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:30,320

followed sam harris and we follow sam

2719

01:57:38,229 --> 01:57:33,520

harris for different reasons too as well

2720

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:38,239

and to have that start off the show

2721

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:41,679

getting into what spirituality is and

2722

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:42,960

consciousness

2723

01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:44,080

and how

2724

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:46,080

uh sam harris is involved in that

2725

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:47,920

conversation is an interesting one

2726
01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:48,800
because

2727
01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,480
at the uh

2728
01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,560
on the surface sam harris has nothing to

2729
01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:54,800
do with consciousness or spirituality or

2730
01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,800
or religion or any of that

2731
01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:58,400
um but

2732
01:58:03,669 --> 01:58:00,159
he does though

2733
01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:03,679
right so he's all about that because of

2734
01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:06,800
who he is and what his audience is and

2735
01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:09,280
and who he speaks to which is an atheist

2736
01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:10,239
crowd

2737
01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:13,280
and and that was so much fun for sean

2738
01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,639

and i to go and explore that

2739

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,480

side of things it was a great it was a

2740

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:20,639

great start to the show and and both of

2741

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:23,040

us were pleasantly surprised about that

2742

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:26,560

and last night after the show drew um

2743

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:27,440

uh

2744

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,679

sean and i kept you know talking for

2745

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,000

about an hour and the first thing out of

2746

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:34,239

sean's mouth dude that sam harris

2747

01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:36,880

conversation i said yeah what did great

2748

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:38,480

and uh

2749

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:40,000

he is

2750

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,760

it was just it was interesting it was

2751

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:43,920

interesting and i had no idea that that

2752

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:47,119

sean had that side to him it was

2753

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:47,840

did awesome

2754

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:50,159

just to start off like an interview a

2755

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:51,840

conversation like that especially with

2756

01:58:54,390 --> 01:58:52,800

someone

2757

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,400

i know you've probably been anticipating

2758

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:55,920

having him on for a while he's been

2759

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,440

anticipating being on your show for a

2760

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,280

while and to start off with a

2761

01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:01,119

synchronicity like that

2762

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,760

it just it just sinks in you know the

2763

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:05,760

vibration and let you guys communicate

2764

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,920

and really put out a good show it was

2765

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,440

great listen to him he put out a lot of

2766

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:11,440

great information and

2767

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,440

yeah i like i like what's going on right

2768

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,280

now i think the movement i think this

2769

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:17,440

year is is going to be

2770

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:18,320

you know

2771

01:59:22,229 --> 01:59:20,000

when when we really see some big

2772

01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:22,239

movements in the

2773

01:59:25,990 --> 01:59:23,599

evolution

2774

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:26,000

and the ufo um

2775

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:27,679

genre

2776

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:32,880

well it's it's um i i everything

2777

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:35,199

you know what's really strange is i i

2778

01:59:38,950 --> 01:59:37,040

think that

2779

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:38,960

uh those

2780

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,599

of uh you know in that circle right in

2781

01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:43,119

that circle

2782

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:45,440

um where

2783

01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:46,560

they

2784

01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:50,080

all pretty much have the same type of

2785

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,560

message if not a warning

2786

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,239

and that you know don't don't get your

2787

02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:56,239

hopes up you know this is a marathon

2788

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,320

this isn't a race because because my

2789

02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:02,719

my thing is like i did with sean last

2790

02:00:07,350 --> 02:00:04,400

night or i've done with lu or you know

2791

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,360

whoever you know is is 20 22 the year

2792

02:00:10,149 --> 02:00:08,960

probably not it's not going to be what

2793

02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:10,159

you think

2794

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:12,800

and it's always you know like cool your

2795

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,239

heels man

2796

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,480

right throw some water on your face

2797

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:17,679

relax

2798

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:20,239

because it may not be what you think

2799

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:21,440

i

2800

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:32,480

so

2801
02:00:37,350 --> 02:00:35,280
now now i i you know what though now

2802
02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:37,360
what if drew

2803
02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:39,280
i've only got about 45 seconds but

2804
02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:40,560
here's the deal

2805
02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,000
what if

2806
02:00:46,149 --> 02:00:44,080
i'm speaking to the audience now

2807
02:00:48,149 --> 02:00:46,159
what if i said that to sean cahill last

2808
02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:48,159
night uh you know no i didn't i mean but

2809
02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:49,760
what if his answer was

2810
02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:52,320
you're damn right man it's going down in

2811
02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:55,920
2022. it's gonna blow you man this whole

2812
02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,000
thing is gonna fry

2813
02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:00,080

get ready are we ready for that kind of

2814

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:02,480

reaction out of sean and then this i

2815

02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:04,000

wouldn't you know this whole audience

2816

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:06,320

would be like what

2817

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:07,360

right

2818

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:10,400

so do we do we need that airplane

2819

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:12,000

it would probably be on the heels but

2820

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:13,199

who knows

2821

02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:16,400

ready

2822

02:01:22,870 --> 02:01:20,639

well uh like i said

2823

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:22,880

uh

2824

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:24,320

do you really want to hear that from

2825

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:25,920

sean do you really want to hear that

2826
02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,679
from chris mellon do you really want to

2827
02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:29,840
hear that from lou elizondo

2828
02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:32,560
and get everybody all worked up and and

2829
02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:33,920
everything else

2830
02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:36,239
so i don't know said it if you said it

2831
02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:38,239
it freaked me out it's loose and it'd

2832
02:01:42,310 --> 02:01:40,320
freak me out yeah yeah

2833
02:01:43,990 --> 02:01:42,320
listen have a great weekend drew thank

2834
02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:44,000
you for the phone call man be safe out

2835
02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:45,679
there my friend

2836
02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:47,199
yeah brother hey i'm ready to come back

2837
02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:48,960
on jimmy whenever you're ready you you

2838
02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:50,960

were just on

2839

02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:53,440

right now i'll talk to you

2840

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:55,119

have a great weekend

2841

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,480

all right all right

2842

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:58,400

it's uh drew banke everybody out of

2843

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:01,840

colorado this is fade to black i am your

2844

02:02:16,830 --> 02:02:04,000

host jimmy church thursday night fader

2845

02:02:19,400 --> 02:02:16,950

747-228-2051-747-228-2051 with us

2846

02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:19,410

after this short break

2847

02:02:24,270 --> 02:02:22,000

[Music]

2848

02:02:29,320 --> 02:02:24,280

hi everybody this

2849

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,790

[Music]

2850

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:33,360

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2851

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:36,800

powerhouse kumx db

2852

02:02:40,229 --> 02:02:38,480

the x

2853

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:40,239

are you ready to read about true

2854

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,800

paranormal events unex media publishes

2855

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:45,599

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2856

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:48,000

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2857

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,280

creatures and more just like kunx db

2858

02:02:56,430 --> 02:02:53,440

radio it's all about unexplained

2859

02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:56,440

phenomena visit

2860

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,480

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2861

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,639

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2862

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:03,280

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2863

02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:05,840

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2864

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,430

why is it we're not very good with our

2865

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:13,599

health regiment until it's too late we

2866

02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:15,280

don't put oil in the car until the

2867

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,199

engine blows up when the body's out of

2868

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:19,920

balance your health is not so good give

2869

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:22,239

your body some love log on to get the

2870

02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:25,440

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2871

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:27,360

our life change tea which cleanses you

2872

02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:30,480

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2873

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:32,080

one of the ways to bring the body in

2874

02:03:36,149 --> 02:03:34,080

balance we also carry organic

2875

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:36,159

supplements to help you get where you

2876

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:38,880

need to go so do your body a favor log

2877

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,280

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2878

02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:43,440

ttea.com

2879

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:45,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2880

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:48,159

save some dough does anybody call money

2881

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,400

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2882

02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:52,480

for short helpful health tips go to

2883

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:55,920

youtube and punch in health matters now

2884

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:58,880

that's health matters now

2885

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:00,000

so

2886

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,040

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2887

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:05,520

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2888

02:04:10,709 --> 02:04:07,760

health matters now you'll be glad you

2889

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,719

did that's get the dot com

2890

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:12,560

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2891

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:15,920

and i only drink fade to black blend

2892

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:19,119

coffee from river moon just click on the

2893

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:20,719

river moon coffee banner at

2894

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:22,480

jimmychurchradio.com

2895

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:26,480

promo code f2b blend

2896

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,199

this is the only way forward

2897

02:04:33,420 --> 02:04:31,920

this is paid to black

2898

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:33,430

make contact

2899

02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:37,360

[Music]

2900

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:39,119

when you're in the house for longer

2901
02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:42,159
periods of time you can see them flying

2902
02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,560
or running across the floor

2903
02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:46,320
ooh yuck

2904
02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:49,599
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2905
02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:53,840
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2906
02:04:59,030 --> 02:04:56,960
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2907
02:05:02,870 --> 02:04:59,040
found something that is tougher than

2908
02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:02,880
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2909
02:05:09,750 --> 02:05:06,159
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2910
02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:09,760
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2911
02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:12,159
repellent all of the ingredients of

2912
02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:14,560
orange guard are on the fda generally

2913
02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,800

recognized as safe list

2914

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:19,119

orange guard may be used around food

2915

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,880

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2916

02:05:27,390 --> 02:05:24,880

money-back guarantee

2917

02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:27,400

orange guard available at

2918

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:28,960

orangeguard.com

2919

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:32,560

whole foods and ace hardware

2920

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:35,920

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2921

02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:38,639

disarray history shows us what gold does

2922

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:40,480

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2923

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,320

about the government the stock market

2924

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,119

their jobs or their retirement savings

2925

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:47,840

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2926
02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:49,760
and other precious metals are a defense

2927
02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:51,920
measure against inflation and a stock

2928
02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,719
market that might take years to recover

2929
02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:56,960
so what can you do right now to protect

2930
02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:59,520
yourself call united gold group we offer

2931
02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:01,520
gold and other precious metals delivered

2932
02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,639
securely within 72 hours are you worried

2933
02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:06,480
about the stock market we can also help

2934
02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:10,000
you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2935
02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:13,760
a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2936
02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:16,320
makes gold ownership affordable call now

2937
02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:19,440
and get up to 2 500 in free gold or

2938
02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:22,079

silver with a qualified ira call

2939

02:06:25,840 --> 02:06:29,510

that's

2940

02:06:29,520 --> 02:06:37,010

or 800-753-8534 unitedgoldgroup.com

2941

02:06:37,020 --> 02:06:41,750

[Music]

2942

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:43,589

you want to know a secret

2943

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:47,440

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2944

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,719

serious

2945

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:50,960

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2946

02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:52,320

brush

2947

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:54,400

why fade to black

2948

02:07:09,440 --> 02:07:03,109

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2949

02:07:09,450 --> 02:07:22,709

[Music]

2950

02:07:27,109 --> 02:07:24,629

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2951
02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:27,119
jimmy church thursday night fader night

2952
02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:31,599
open lines all night long

2953
02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:33,599
that's right

2954
02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:40,390
five 747-228-2051 let's see who's up

2955
02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:41,679
next how you're live on fade to black

2956
02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:43,760
who's calling

2957
02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,920
hey hey jimmy it's drew

2958
02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,000
drew from california picking hey drew

2959
02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:50,639
how are you man so i just had

2960
02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:54,719
two drews in a row

2961
02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:58,079
i guess so wow wow that's uh

2962
02:08:01,830 --> 02:08:00,239
that's uh

2963
02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:01,840

uh

2964

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:03,119

that's weird

2965

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:06,880

it's weird it's not the most common name

2966

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:08,880

it's not john

2967

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:10,400

right

2968

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:11,679

no it's not

2969

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:15,040

i you know what i know two drew no three

2970

02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:19,119

we have drew that runs our website

2971

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:20,960

california picken

2972

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:23,599

and and drew bank i know three draws i

2973

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:30,229

everybody in my life is a drew now

2974

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:35,750

what am i gonna do man

2975

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:38,480

all right so what's going on man

2976

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,239

hey not much a shout out to the fader

2977

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:42,960

knots tonight right on

2978

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:45,119

and uh let's talk about a little bigfoot

2979

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,199

tonight what do you say let's go let's

2980

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:49,520

let's do some big feet

2981

02:08:53,109 --> 02:08:51,280

all right um i think if you're

2982

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:53,119

interested in bigfoot there's three

2983

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:55,920

camps that you basically can fall into i

2984

02:09:00,390 --> 02:08:58,079

want to find out which camp you're in

2985

02:09:01,589 --> 02:09:00,400

the first camp is more biological

2986

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:01,599

bigfoot

2987

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:04,000

they call them the apers

2988

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:05,679

and they're people that believe that

2989

02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:08,320

bigfoot's a biological creature

2990

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:11,119

he eats and sleeps and

2991

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:12,560

he's from earth

2992

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:15,920

and uh he's uh biological

2993

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:18,159

then there's a second camp that uh

2994

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:21,679

thinks that bigfoot might be paranormal

2995

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,480

uh they shape-shift they may uh

2996

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:27,119

have cloaking abilities

2997

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:30,159

etc etc and then there's a third camp

2998

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:33,199

that connects bigfoot with ufos

2999

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:36,079

yep so i want to find wanna find out

3000

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:37,840

which camp are you in

3001

02:09:44,470 --> 02:09:40,560

i'm in i'm in the lego camp

3002

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,480

i think bigfoot is a lego

3003

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:46,480

i mean i'm in the fourth category

3004

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:49,440

i think bigfoot is a lego

3005

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:51,040

i um

3006

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:52,639

okay

3007

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:54,560

let's analyze uh

3008

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:57,440

quickly i'll do this quickly because we

3009

02:10:02,310 --> 02:09:59,360

can do this for three hours not a

3010

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:02,320

problem but i'm gonna do this quickly

3011

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:03,679

with the

3012

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:07,040

the bigfoot is an elusive biological

3013

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:10,159

species that is elusive and

3014

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,800

doesn't want to be seen or found right

3015

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,800

okay right

3016

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:17,760

look at the panda

3017

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:20,239

the panda

3018

02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:23,599

was as mythological as anything

3019

02:10:27,910 --> 02:10:24,639

all right

3020

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:27,920

the panda living in the bamboo forest

3021

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:29,599

right in china

3022

02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:32,480

um had to be found

3023

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:35,840

and wasn't found till what a hundred

3024

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,480

years ago 150 years ago yeah

3025

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:40,560

and yeah about

3026

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:45,990

and

3027

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,719

those aren't the only ones there are

3028

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,560

plenty of others

3029

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:53,440

um so so anyway

3030

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:57,040

uh is is is there a possibility of that

3031

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,079

well

3032

02:11:02,310 --> 02:10:59,760

yeah

3033

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:02,320

right we just gave you examples so is

3034

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,760

that possible

3035

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:05,760

and the other reason why and i'm going

3036

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,079

to keep this quick when you go through

3037

02:11:15,030 --> 02:11:12,639

areas of the united states it seems that

3038

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:15,040

on the surface that the united states is

3039

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,440

completely populated we have been

3040

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:19,440

everywhere and we know everything about

3041

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:20,639

this country

3042

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:21,760

well

3043

02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:25,840

get in a car get in a plane and fly over

3044

02:11:29,990 --> 02:11:28,639

uh the western united states from san

3045

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:30,000

diego

3046

02:11:34,470 --> 02:11:33,119

uh to the canadian border with

3047

02:11:37,270 --> 02:11:34,480

washington

3048

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:37,280

and look at how remote

3049

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:39,280

all of that is

3050

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:40,000

and

3051
02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:43,520
the

3052
02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,719
i i have no idea how many

3053
02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:49,280
thousands of square miles

3054
02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:55,199
of of forest remote where no human

3055
02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:57,119
has ever been

3056
02:12:05,109 --> 02:11:58,480
period

3057
02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,119
and now it could some anybody could be

3058
02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:06,560
living in there

3059
02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:09,599
and anybody or anything so is it

3060
02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:12,960
possible i guess it is right now

3061
02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:15,760
now let's go to the next part

3062
02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:18,880
um interdimensional right

3063
02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:21,199

interdimensional

3064

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,360

impossible yes

3065

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:25,520

um and and

3066

02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:27,679

are we getting into this woo

3067

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:29,440

situation here

3068

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,000

there is um

3069

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:34,560

uh so much evidence

3070

02:12:39,510 --> 02:12:37,360

of of of sightings

3071

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:39,520

footprints that appear out of nowhere

3072

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:42,639

nothing in front nothing in back right

3073

02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:44,960

something came in appeared and then

3074

02:12:50,069 --> 02:12:46,840

disappeared

3075

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:50,079

um uh uh somebody chasing a big foot and

3076

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:51,119

then

3077

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:53,679

losing them in in in the forest

3078

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:56,320

uh we've heard this over and over and

3079

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:57,679

over again

3080

02:13:01,589 --> 02:13:00,400

so is is that possible yeah it's

3081

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:01,599

reaching

3082

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:06,079

but physics say

3083

02:13:10,629 --> 02:13:08,079

that this is so

3084

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:10,639

that this is a possibility and and and

3085

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:13,119

that's it so we kind of got to

3086

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:16,320

uh accept that as the same thing with

3087

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:18,079

ghosts and anything else with the

3088

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:20,079

paranormal and the supernatural that

3089

02:13:24,229 --> 02:13:22,639

that is a strong possibility now let's

3090

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,239

go to ufos

3091

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:26,480

um

3092

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:29,440

i don't know why

3093

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:32,960

so many ufo sightings have been tied to

3094

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:36,239

bigfoot sightings at the same time

3095

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:36,960

uh

3096

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,520

go to you know yeah well jimmy tell me

3097

02:13:44,069 --> 02:13:41,599

give me an example of that how about the

3098

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:44,079

diatlov pass

3099

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:46,079

look at that case

3100

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:49,440

that is a case of ufos

3101

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:51,199

and bigfoot

3102

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:52,400

and death

3103

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:53,920

right i mean

3104

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:56,800

it's like oh right there documented

3105

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:58,400

historical case

3106

02:14:02,790 --> 02:14:00,639

it's just right there in front of you

3107

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:02,800

now um i i

3108

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,000

is is that possible sure it is

3109

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:08,880

and it doesn't even have to be e.t

3110

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:11,119

you know

3111

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:12,880

okay so

3112

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:21,109

the legos yeah legos

3113

02:14:24,239 --> 02:14:28,550

chewbacca chewbacca

3114

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:29,830

is is

3115

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:32,880

when you see chewbacca

3116

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:34,880

what do you think of

3117

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:37,119

do you think an alien species from

3118

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,069

oh i see bigfoot i just can't imagine

3119

02:14:47,669 --> 02:14:46,000

that yeah i can't imagine that eight

3120

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,679

foot tall creatures hanging out with

3121

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:49,760

three foot little graves

3122

02:14:51,830 --> 02:14:50,639

i

3123

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:51,840

what

3124

02:14:55,750 --> 02:14:54,400

you do in star wars

3125

02:15:00,470 --> 02:14:55,760

right

3126
02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:00,480
yeah chewbacca hanging out at the bar

3127
02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:03,599
you know so anyway um uh

3128
02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:05,280
is it is

3129
02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:08,000
that part of pop culture when we talk

3130
02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:11,280
about ufos and and bigfoot and

3131
02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,719
and somebody now you know that's a

3132
02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:15,280
stretch well you're okay with chewbacca

3133
02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,639
in in star wars you're okay with that

3134
02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:20,880
well yeah but but that's no it's not

3135
02:15:24,629 --> 02:15:23,280
different it's the exact same thing as

3136
02:15:28,229 --> 02:15:24,639
what we're talking about

3137
02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:28,239
so yeah i i just don't know

3138
02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:29,040

or

3139

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:31,599

okay so here's the let's go to fourth oh

3140

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:35,360

fourth is lego let's go to fifth

3141

02:15:41,430 --> 02:15:38,000

bigfoot is not real

3142

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:41,440

right it it does not exist

3143

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:44,079

it's all part of our imagination

3144

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,480

uh the patterson gimlin film was a hoax

3145

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:50,400

and that all of this all of the

3146

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:54,480

footprints jeffrey meldrum and and uh

3147

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,840

castings

3148

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:57,280

and all of that

3149

02:16:01,350 --> 02:16:00,400

is just us playing games on ourselves

3150

02:16:03,510 --> 02:16:01,360

right

3151

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:03,520

that's a fourth pass that's a fifth

3152

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:06,000

possibility i think lego is real too as

3153

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:09,760

well so we got to keep lego on the table

3154

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:13,040

but um but yeah or is there a fourth

3155

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,000

thing in play now where do you where do

3156

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,480

you stand on this drew

3157

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:21,040

well it's funny because i have i got

3158

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,199

interested i think i told you on a past

3159

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:24,960

phone call i got interested in bigfoot

3160

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:27,119

and ufos on the same day

3161

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:29,520

when my dad took me to a double feature

3162

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,480

movie

3163

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:33,280

in 1970 it was

3164

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:36,000

um it was legend of boggy creek about

3165

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:37,840

bigfoot and the second movie was

3166

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,479

chariots of the gods right right right i

3167

02:16:44,469 --> 02:16:42,319

think i came out of the movie yeah i

3168

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,479

came out of the movie i asked my dad

3169

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:46,479

dad could that be real and he said son

3170

02:16:51,429 --> 02:16:49,040

it very well well might be and from that

3171

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,439

point on i had a fascination complete

3172

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:53,120

fascination jimmy with both of these

3173

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:55,439

topics right right and i had always i

3174

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:58,800

had always been in the uh biological

3175

02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,479

um

3176

02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:02,639

missing relic hominid

3177

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,519

uh camp possibly a hybrid with

3178

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:12,150

the the ancient 400 000 year old

3179

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:15,040

um creature that actually existed

3180

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:16,639

and i believe that

3181

02:17:20,709 --> 02:17:19,439

they might have interbred with humans

3182

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:20,719

causing

3183

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:23,200

the smaller bigfoot of the variety so i

3184

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:24,880

was always in that camp

3185

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:27,439

and i held that belief for most of my

3186

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,679

life and i was just steadfast jimmy i

3187

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:31,679

didn't want to go to the woo you know

3188

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:34,240

right but the more and more i heard from

3189

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:35,760

other people

3190

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:38,719

talking about this relationship i had to

3191

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:41,280

keep an open mind and i'm still sort of

3192

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:42,639

on the fence

3193

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,880

i still can't fathom it and wrap my head

3194

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:47,359

around it

3195

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:49,439

the uh

3196

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:52,399

i think i saw a legend of boggy creek

3197

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,880

with my mom with chariots of the gods

3198

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:55,679

too

3199

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:58,800

you just i i i'm i'm

3200

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:01,200

thinking

3201
02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:05,519
young i was like nine you know

3202
02:18:08,709 --> 02:18:06,559
at the time

3203
02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:08,719
1972

3204
02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,639
right somewhere in there somewhere

3205
02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:12,000
somewhere in there

3206
02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:13,280
but um

3207
02:18:17,030 --> 02:18:14,960
you're three years older than you are so

3208
02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:17,040
yeah exactly yeah right right in there

3209
02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:18,319
um but

3210
02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:21,280
here here's the trippy part

3211
02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,120
is that i've been on the fence about

3212
02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:25,359
bigfoot i can go either way i can go in

3213
02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:26,800

any direction

3214

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:28,960

um i haven't had a bigfoot sighting i've

3215

02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:30,559

only had a a

3216

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:34,160

a footprint sighting right that i did

3217

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:36,319

with jason quit and and some kids and

3218

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:39,840

stuff and uh we've got that on film so

3219

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:42,160

that's as far as i've gone with it

3220

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:46,000

but the more that i look at this

3221

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:47,840

i'm leaning

3222

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:50,559

into this inter-dimensional

3223

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,519

thing

3224

02:18:55,349 --> 02:18:53,920

and i don't want to i i don't want to go

3225

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,359

there

3226

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,599

right

3227

02:19:01,750 --> 02:18:59,920

but i don't have any other answers

3228

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:01,760

the other part is

3229

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:05,200

if if we go with the biological side

3230

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:07,920

why haven't we hit one with a car

3231

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:10,639

right why hasn't somebody strapped a

3232

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:12,319

bigfoot to the front of their pickup

3233

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:14,479

truck and drove it to town right in

3234

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:17,120

seattle or portland or whatever why

3235

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:19,280

hasn't that happened well you know we

3236

02:19:24,389 --> 02:19:21,280

don't do that with you know no people

3237

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:24,399

hit deer all the time people hit bears

3238

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:25,679

all the time

3239

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,280

it's not like that there are no

3240

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,280

carcasses out there that's that's that's

3241

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:31,760

bs happens all the time

3242

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:34,880

um so why hasn't that happened greyhound

3243

02:19:37,349 --> 02:19:35,679

bus

3244

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:37,359

right in the middle of the night why

3245

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:38,880

hasn't that happened

3246

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,160

um

3247

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:42,880

i'm i'm perplexed with that but here's

3248

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:44,319

here's the other thing if we go

3249

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:45,840

biological

3250

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:46,840

is it

3251

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:49,280

possible okay

3252

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:52,160

that cro-magnon

3253

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:54,640

neanderthal right

3254

02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:56,560

survived

3255

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:58,000

maybe they haven't gone

3256

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:59,120

extinct

3257

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:00,640

maybe there is

3258

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:04,710

and

3259

02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:08,160

we have found evidence of

3260

02:20:13,990 --> 02:20:11,680

of woolly mammoths on remote islands

3261

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:14,000

that were right up to modern times where

3262

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:15,920

we thought that that was you know

3263

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:19,359

something that was uh uh you know 15 000

3264

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:20,399

years ago

3265

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:22,560

well there's now evidence that it might

3266

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:24,800

have been you know 5 000 years ago that

3267

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:27,200

they just survived on islands

3268

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,359

is it possible yeah sure um

3269

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:33,520

are they smarter than us

3270

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,240

yeah it could be maybe they just don't

3271

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:38,319

want to be seen and they have figured it

3272

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,200

out

3273

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:41,359

right and they're just one step ahead of

3274

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:44,720

us is that a possibility yes

3275

02:20:47,429 --> 02:20:45,600

so

3276

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:47,439

is it a separate species altogether you

3277

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,560

know there is a a bigfoot sasquatch

3278

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:52,720

species that isn't cro-magnon or

3279

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:55,040

neanderthal and i realize i'm reaching

3280

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:55,840

here

3281

02:21:02,230 --> 02:20:59,520

but um uh we find species all the time

3282

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:02,240

on this planet all the time we haven't

3283

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:04,880

discovered a thousand a year a thousand

3284

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,800

a year that's right thousand years a

3285

02:21:10,830 --> 02:21:09,200

thousand a year and and things that we

3286

02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:10,840

thought were extinct

3287

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:13,520

reappear right that happens all the time

3288

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:14,880

too as well

3289

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:18,399

so um i don't i i don't know

3290

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:19,600

um

3291

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:22,560

i i think it would be wonderful i mean

3292

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,479

it would be so cool

3293

02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:26,560

if something like that happened

3294

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:27,840

right just

3295

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:30,399

and not only with like bigfoot where you

3296

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:33,040

know this is confirmed and then boom

3297

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:34,880

and give us something to talk about and

3298

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,160

just go wow holy crap life is trippy

3299

02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:40,000

and and we could spend the next 100

3300

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,680

years discussing this

3301

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:43,840

um you know something that happens in

3302

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,520

egypt or you know there's something that

3303

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:47,840

just it's just some crazy discovery

3304

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:50,080

something happens in antarctica

3305

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:53,040

something crazy yeah it's just just

3306

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,200

something just so out of the norm

3307

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:59,520

right that we find a city that is a

3308

02:22:02,309 --> 02:22:01,520

hundred thousand years old

3309

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:02,319

you know

3310

02:22:08,550 --> 02:22:06,560

could something like i would love for

3311

02:22:10,150 --> 02:22:08,560

something like that to happen i i would

3312

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,160

just totally

3313

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:13,040

totally dig it you know

3314

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:16,720

you know some stargate vortex opens up

3315

02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:18,080

in the middle of

3316

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:21,439

houston texas right and a couple of uh

3317

02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:23,520

dudes step out of it and say hey we're

3318

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:25,520

here you know what i would love for

3319

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:27,359

something like that to happen

3320

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,280

and uh maybe it'll happen with bigfoot

3321

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,120

first and

3322

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,600

i think it would just be incredible

3323

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,439

i'm sure you're familiar with all the

3324

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:37,920

trees tree and stick structures that

3325

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:40,720

people find out in the middle of nowhere

3326

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:44,319

and these trees are 50 100 feet tall

3327

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:47,359

they may weigh 3 000 pounds there is no

3328

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:50,399

way that somebody's out there doing that

3329

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,720

for no reason and there's a couple

3330

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,479

popular youtubers

3331

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:56,319

that talk about it being forms of

3332

02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:59,520

communication territorial markers

3333

02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:01,760

uh possible little play pens for their

3334

02:23:03,670 --> 02:23:02,560

little

3335

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:03,680

children

3336

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:07,120

the big the the juvenile big bigfoot and

3337

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:08,960

i just find all that incredibly

3338

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,840

fascinating that's another sign another

3339

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:13,760

indication beyond you know just the

3340

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:16,000

footprints and the hair and scat

3341

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:18,160

and it's just as incredible jimmy i'm

3342

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:20,319

sure you've explored that yeah and we've

3343

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:23,359

done uh as much of that on the show as

3344

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:25,840

we can i love

3345

02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:28,240

uh discussing bigfoot on the show with

3346

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:30,399

different researchers out there

3347

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:31,359

um

3348

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:32,479

the

3349

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:34,880

here's here's i'm going to lay some real

3350

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:37,680

truth on you and the audience

3351

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,399

the ufo community

3352

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:44,000

okay we're here yep right yep

3353

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,760

it's it's tiny compared to the bigfoot

3354

02:23:51,590 --> 02:23:49,280

community

3355

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:51,600

and now there may not be as many bigfoot

3356

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:54,399

shows on tv and there's a lot right

3357

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:57,680

but the bigfoot community

3358

02:24:02,389 --> 02:24:01,120

is huge

3359

02:24:04,870 --> 02:24:02,399

it's huge

3360

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:04,880

you know now if you go through

3361

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:07,760

take the state of california no combine

3362

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,880

california oregon and washington okay

3363

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:14,720

and do a poll

3364

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,920

everybody in each state everybody every

3365

02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:20,000

single man woman and child

3366

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:21,760

in california

3367

02:24:29,349 --> 02:24:26,000

uh uh oregon and and and washington and

3368

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:29,359

the poll is how many of you have seen

3369

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,479

ufos

3370

02:24:36,429 --> 02:24:33,359

how many of you have seen bigfoot

3371

02:24:39,510 --> 02:24:36,439

and watch what happens because

3372

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:39,520

everybody in northern california i don't

3373

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:40,960

care who it is

3374

02:24:45,270 --> 02:24:43,600

it's got a bigfoot story

3375

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:45,280

that did not be

3376

02:24:49,230 --> 02:24:47,120

ufos

3377

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:49,240

right oregon

3378

02:24:52,990 --> 02:24:51,680

everybody has got a bigfoot story

3379

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:53,000

everybody

3380

02:25:01,750 --> 02:24:59,920

that the state put out um

3381

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:01,760

you know uh first of all they've

3382

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,840

recognized bigfoot as an endangered

3383

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:05,920

species and they say if you kill one in

3384

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:07,120

oregon or

3385

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:09,120

washington that it's against the law

3386

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:10,640

they also have

3387

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:13,840

manuals that talk about what to do

3388

02:25:18,070 --> 02:25:16,000

if you run into a bigfoot there's signs

3389

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:18,080

posted in national parks it's like you

3390

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:20,640

wear a bigfoot you know yes

3391

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:23,520

yes yeah yeah yeah yeah

3392

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:25,920

have you had drew have you driven

3393

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:26,960

through

3394

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,479

northern california uh oregon and

3395

02:25:34,309 --> 02:25:32,560

and washington have you driven through

3396

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:34,319

just take the five freeways straight up

3397

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:36,080

have you ever done that

3398

02:25:42,309 --> 02:25:40,000

uh eureka um i haven't gone as far as uh

3399

02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:42,319

oregon and washington and we know that

3400

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:44,479

washington is the hot spot

3401

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:46,720

bigfoot hot spot in the world

3402

02:25:53,910 --> 02:25:50,080

and as you've talked about before

3403

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:53,920

mount st helens and uh you know where

3404

02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:57,680

where kevin arnold saw his uh first ufo

3405

02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:00,160

there's constantly reports from up in

3406

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:02,800

that area there is but that's that's not

3407

02:26:07,270 --> 02:26:04,720

the fascinating part

3408

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:07,280

when you stop for gas

3409

02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:08,960

on the five

3410

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,000

going from here to washington

3411

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:14,800

there are bigfoot statues and t-shirts

3412

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:17,200

for sale at every single gas station

3413

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:18,479

you pass

3414

02:26:23,429 --> 02:26:19,760

big foot

3415

02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:23,439

roadside attractions you pass bigfoot

3416

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:24,880

museums

3417

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:34,240

every mile of the freeway it's

3418

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:35,439

everywhere

3419

02:26:40,469 --> 02:26:38,240

you know and and uh northern california

3420

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:40,479

oh so you were in eureka so you were in

3421

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:41,280

the past

3422

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,960

you were in the pot business okay but

3423

02:26:47,110 --> 02:26:44,800

that's another story that's another show

3424

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:47,120

okay drew we all know what goes on in

3425

02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:49,600

eureka but you know what else goes on in

3426
02:26:53,830 --> 02:26:50,720
eureka

3427
02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,840
besides trimmer grinds

3428
02:26:57,429 --> 02:26:55,359
bigfoot

3429
02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:57,439
that's that's pretty close to bluff

3430
02:27:03,030 --> 02:26:59,840
creek am i right yeah it's uh yes yes

3431
02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:03,040
yes yes yes so there you go all right

3432
02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:05,200
let me grab some more calls hey drew all

3433
02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:07,359
right thank you so much jimmy you're the

3434
02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:09,359
best man california picking is the

3435
02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:11,520
youtube channel thank you drew have a

3436
02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:13,040
great weekend

3437
02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:14,960
youtube fade to black jenny fade to

3438
02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:17,120

black that's what i'm talking about

3439

02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:19,359

uh eureka

3440

02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:22,560

i love that eureka

3441

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:26,640

have you seen there is uh

3442

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:27,840

what's it called i think it's called

3443

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:29,600

sasquatch

3444

02:27:37,030 --> 02:27:34,880

netflix

3445

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:37,040

i could be wrong it's a documentary

3446

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:39,600

series three-parter called sasquatch

3447

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:41,760

what's it about

3448

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:47,910

eureka it's about weed

3449

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:50,080

and bigfoot go and check it out if you

3450

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:51,280

get the chance all right let's get back

3451
02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:53,040
to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3452
02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:55,359
black who's calling

3453
02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:57,520
hey jimmy's rooster down in cajun

3454
02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:58,960
country how's it going man it's going

3455
02:28:02,630 --> 02:28:00,640
good rooster how are you man what's

3456
02:28:05,590 --> 02:28:02,640
what's cracking

3457
02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:05,600
oh nothing much as uh i actually been

3458
02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:07,120
thinking about something a lot lately

3459
02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:08,880
and you started uh

3460
02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:10,479
tapping around it was from your first

3461
02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,160
callers and everything earlier tonight

3462
02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:14,080
so i figured i'd call in and kind of get

3463
02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:15,840

a little deeper with it

3464

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,040

um

3465

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:19,200

at this community we're like super

3466

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:21,040

excited everything's going on it looks

3467

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:23,120

like a slow drip but it's building up

3468

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:24,960

right but uh

3469

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:27,200

how many people have really taken the

3470

02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:29,760

time to think about

3471

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:32,800

what changes if they do have a hard

3472

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,000

disclosure what actually is going to

3473

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:38,240

change is going to be a huge change or a

3474

02:28:42,550 --> 02:28:40,720

small change what do you think what do

3475

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:42,560

you think

3476

02:28:45,750 --> 02:28:44,080

one i don't think

3477

02:28:48,070 --> 02:28:45,760

if the government's got all this

3478

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:48,080

technology and everything i don't think

3479

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:50,000

they're just gonna toss that out to

3480

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:52,160

people that's gonna be

3481

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:55,439

kept back held and classified programs

3482

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:57,120

and things like that

3483

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:02,230

depending upon what the phenomenon

3484

02:29:05,830 --> 02:29:03,840

actually is

3485

02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:05,840

is going to change a lot of things i

3486

02:29:08,870 --> 02:29:07,280

think you've got a lot of people in this

3487

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,880

community think that if they have a hard

3488

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:10,160

disclosure

3489

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:11,040

that

3490

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,760

then et's gonna have come by their house

3491

02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:15,920

every day to have tea and crumpets and i

3492

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:19,760

just don't see that happening right um

3493

02:29:24,150 --> 02:29:21,359

i mean

3494

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:24,160

are they gonna let 50 000 schizophrenics

3495

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,280

out of

3496

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:27,520

like the asylums because

3497

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:29,600

they're like i told you it was an alien

3498

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:32,000

i'm not crazy right right right right

3499

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:33,920

right right and

3500

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,600

whenever

3501
02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:37,680
you have something crazy in the sky are

3502
02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:40,479
the police gonna start seeing

3503
02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:42,720
the switchboards light up with a hundred

3504
02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:44,880
thousand calls and people are

3505
02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:48,399
are freaking out um thinking aliens and

3506
02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:50,479
everything are coming through and

3507
02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:51,600
and

3508
02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:54,319
i i it's gonna be a big change if they

3509
02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:56,319
do a hard disclosure that's a big reason

3510
02:29:59,429 --> 02:29:57,200
why

3511
02:30:01,510 --> 02:29:59,439
they haven't and then all of that is

3512
02:30:02,389 --> 02:30:01,520
dependent upon what it actually is

3513
02:30:03,429 --> 02:30:02,399

because

3514

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:03,439

like we

3515

02:30:05,670 --> 02:30:04,640

we've been saying for a long time it

3516

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:05,680

could be aliens it could be

3517

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,399

interdimensional it could be

3518

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:10,800

any number of things right it could be

3519

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:12,960

us from the future

3520

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:14,960

from the future yeah brown problems and

3521

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:17,439

everything how trippy would that be and

3522

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:18,479

like

3523

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:23,040

as this is going along i think

3524

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:25,840

people need to really think about

3525

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,080

one the reactions to that i like how

3526

02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:33,040

cahill has said he was saying on on your

3527

02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:35,200

show and he was on theories of

3528

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:37,359

everything with lou

3529

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:40,560

and talking about how people need to

3530

02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:42,000

really like

3531

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:44,880

bring their families around and like and

3532

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:49,120

like figure out their life and and

3533

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:50,479

their place

3534

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:52,640

um in all of this before they try to

3535

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:54,720

start like slaying dragons and pushing

3536

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:56,160

for all this because

3537

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:57,920

it changed a lot of things for us now

3538

02:31:01,349 --> 02:31:00,240

everybody wants to ride in a spaceship

3539

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,359

but

3540

02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:04,000

is is e.t gonna

3541

02:31:08,070 --> 02:31:06,399

just uh come down and greet themselves

3542

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,080

or greet everyone

3543

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,560

or is life just gonna go on like it does

3544

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:12,720

and we know a little bit more

3545

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:15,359

it rooster this is uh it's one of the

3546

02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:16,960

best phone calls i've had in a while and

3547

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:18,800

it's great phone calls all night long

3548

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:22,080

tonight but you bring up everything that

3549

02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:24,319

i think is so relative to us

3550

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:26,240

and here's but here's the other thing

3551
02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:27,840
before i let you go i want you to think

3552
02:31:32,070 --> 02:31:29,200
about this

3553
02:31:33,070 --> 02:31:32,080
is we live in this

3554
02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:33,080
in this

3555
02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:35,920
60-second news cycle

3556
02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:39,520
that's it 60 seconds our attention span

3557
02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:41,359
right so

3558
02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,000
let's say we have hard disclosure let's

3559
02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:46,240
say something crazy happens let's say

3560
02:31:50,389 --> 02:31:48,000
how long

3561
02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,399
is that important

3562
02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:52,720
in the eyes of the world right like it's

3563
02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:55,359

big news for a minute

3564

02:32:00,309 --> 02:31:57,840

right it is it's big news it's big news

3565

02:32:01,270 --> 02:32:00,319

how long does it look big

3566

02:32:02,790 --> 02:32:01,280

i know

3567

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:02,800

it depends on what they do with a hard

3568

02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:04,960

disclosure and what the phenomenon is

3569

02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:07,760

this is like this will change religions

3570

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:08,880

this will

3571

02:32:12,550 --> 02:32:10,800

how long is possibly changing science

3572

02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:12,560

and technology

3573

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:16,240

uh how long is it important i mean look

3574

02:32:20,150 --> 02:32:18,080

you're bringing up religion let's bring

3575

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,160

up the stock market we can bring up jobs

3576

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:22,800

and and the oil industry and free energy

3577

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:25,920

you bring all of that up but how long

3578

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:28,240

does it take for everybody to go

3579

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:30,080

of course i'm not alone in the universe

3580

02:32:33,910 --> 02:32:31,920

yeah life goes on man

3581

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,920

right right right that's another thing i

3582

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:35,600

was thinking deeply into it what

3583

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,200

actually is going to change

3584

02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:41,439

hey did you uh did you happen to catch

3585

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:44,319

lou's answer to linda moulton house

3586

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:46,160

question last night about have you seen

3587

02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:49,600

the ufo uh no because i had a show last

3588

02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,920

night with sean i listened to your show

3589

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:54,000

i just caught that today okay

3590

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:56,240

i'll talk to you hey you actually said

3591

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:57,200

yes

3592

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:58,080

yeah

3593

02:33:02,389 --> 02:33:00,000

exactly

3594

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,399

and i might have seen the video what do

3595

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:04,160

you think about that

3596

02:33:14,230 --> 02:33:11,590

have a great weekend man great phone

3597

02:33:15,990 --> 02:33:14,240

call have a great weekend hey uh great

3598

02:33:18,950 --> 02:33:16,000

last two weeks man doing a great job

3599

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:18,960

like all the new guests thank you

3600

02:33:23,190 --> 02:33:20,880

all right brother a nice night jimmy

3601
02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,200
yeah i'll talk to you man that's rooster

3602
02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:26,080
from down south in louisiana this is

3603
02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:27,600
fade to black i am your host jimmy

3604
02:33:31,469 --> 02:33:29,040
church great night of the show got lots

3605
02:33:35,190 --> 02:33:31,479
of calls on hold

3606
02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:35,200
747-228-2051 thursday night fader night

3607
02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:36,640
i'll be right back with more of your

3608
02:33:39,820 --> 02:33:38,160
phone calls right after this short break

3609
02:33:47,460 --> 02:33:39,830
stay with us

3610
02:33:47,470 --> 02:34:12,469
[Music]

3611
02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:14,630
you're listening to jimmy church and

3612
02:34:26,309 --> 02:34:23,510
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3613
02:34:30,630 --> 02:34:26,319

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3614

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:33,190

despite popular opinion

3615

02:34:43,750 --> 02:34:41,270

[Applause]

3616

02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:43,760

this is jimmy church jason martell's

3617

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:45,840

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3618

02:34:50,710 --> 02:34:48,720

anniversary edition is now available

3619

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:50,720

most ancient cultures speak of a time

3620

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:53,040

when their gods visited them they never

3621

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:55,200

say their gods came from across the

3622

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:57,680

ocean or from the mountains they always

3623

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,319

came down from the skies was ancient man

3624

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:03,120

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3625

02:35:07,510 --> 02:35:05,040

have not been told the full truth about

3626
02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:07,520
our human past there was a time when all

3627
02:35:11,910 --> 02:35:09,439
the ancient cultures lived amongst

3628
02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,920
beings they considered their gods the

3629
02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:13,920
search for truth leads us down the path

3630
02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:15,760
of learning where the et's might come

3631
02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,399
from and why they are here to understand

3632
02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,240
some of these advanced topics and learn

3633
02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,479
the truth about human origins buy the

3634
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:24,960
new book from jason martell knowledge

3635
02:35:29,150 --> 02:35:27,359
apocalypse now in its 10-year

3636
02:35:31,590 --> 02:35:29,160
anniversary edition available on

3637
02:35:34,750 --> 02:35:31,600
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3638
02:35:37,389 --> 02:35:34,760

over on our site or simply visit

3639

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:37,399

jasonmartel.com that's

3640

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:38,960

jasonmartel.com

3641

02:35:43,510 --> 02:35:40,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3642

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:43,520

and i take life change t supplements

3643

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:46,640

every single day it's what i do

3644

02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,080

click on their banner at

3645

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:50,720

jimmychurchradio.com

3646

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:52,399

are you ready to read about true

3647

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:55,040

paranormal events unex media publishes

3648

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,840

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3649

02:36:03,429 --> 02:36:00,240

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3650

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:03,439

creatures and more just like kunx db

3651

02:36:09,670 --> 02:36:05,680

radio it's all about unexplained

3652

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,680

phenomena visit wwe

3653

02:36:13,990 --> 02:36:11,760

to see our list of great book titles by

3654

02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:14,000

debbie zigglemeyer gene walker devin

3655

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,479

listrom wayne lawrence bill spicer and

3656

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:18,720

yours truly margie k that's on

3657

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:25,190

when you take the beans from central

3658

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:27,840

america with dashes of indonesian and

3659

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:30,240

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3660

02:36:36,790 --> 02:36:33,439

dark side of fade to black you create

3661

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:36,800

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3662

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:39,600

the fade to black blend from river moon

3663

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:42,720

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3664

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:45,200

customized roast was created for the

3665

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:47,760

love of fade to black

3666

02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:50,399

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3667

02:36:56,550 --> 02:36:52,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3668

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:56,560

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3669

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,520

coffee doc deep with distinct

3670

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,760

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3671

02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,560

like the bunker leaning further into the

3672

02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:07,120

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3673

02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:10,240

blend from river moon coffee just click

3674

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:12,399

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3675

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:16,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3676

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:21,910

this is billy carson with forbidden

3677

02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:25,200

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3678

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:27,200

has just reached its one year

3679

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:30,319

anniversary that's right one year and as

3680

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:32,640

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3681

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:35,439

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3682

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:38,479

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3683

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:41,600

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3684

02:37:47,190 --> 02:37:44,160

documentaries conferences workshops

3685

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,200

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3686

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:49,840

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3687

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:52,160

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3688

02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:54,319

mobile device or get the forbidden

3689

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:58,880

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3690

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:01,920

itunes or google play today and use

3691

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:05,520

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3692

02:38:11,250 --> 02:38:08,000

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3693

02:38:14,309 --> 02:38:11,260

dot tv today

3694

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:14,319

[Music]

3695

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:16,560

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3696

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:19,359

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3697

02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:22,080

app from talk stream live

3698

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:23,760

you'll find a great selection of talk

3699

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:26,640

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3700

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,280

phenomena and much more download the

3701

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:31,600

paranormal radio app now and start

3702

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,600

listening to the very best in paranormal

3703

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:35,840

talk entertainment including the network

3704

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:37,600

you're listening to right now the

3705

02:38:51,510 --> 02:38:40,800

paranormal radio app free in google play

3706

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:54,550

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3707

02:39:02,070 --> 02:38:58,240

born this way this is kjcr

3708

02:39:02,080 --> 02:39:15,590

[Music]

3709

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,429

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3710

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,200

jimmy church thursday night fader night

3711

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:21,040

open lines all night long one segment

3712

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:22,720

left

3713

02:39:26,790 --> 02:39:24,640

and uh if you're on hold stay right

3714

02:39:30,070 --> 02:39:26,800

there i'll try to get everybody in uh

3715

02:39:31,750 --> 02:39:30,080

before uh the show ends tonight i wanted

3716

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:31,760

to uh

3717

02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:33,120

uh

3718

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:48,399

got the answers now

3719

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:51,200

and uh jordan uh on the show many times

3720

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:53,520

but uh just a good friend and

3721

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:56,960

and uh a friend of this community and

3722

02:40:01,910 --> 02:40:00,080

sitting on a pile of knowledge and and

3723

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:01,920

did nothing but want to share that with

3724

02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:03,120

everybody

3725

02:40:07,510 --> 02:40:04,160

um so

3726

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:07,520

uh i'll i'll do something uh tomorrow on

3727

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:09,920

social media and and post some pictures

3728

02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:11,439

and and get some of my thoughts out

3729

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:12,399

there but

3730

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:15,680

uh it uh it uh it crushed me

3731

02:40:19,750 --> 02:40:18,080

you know and and when the news came in

3732

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:19,760

uh uh

3733

02:40:25,349 --> 02:40:22,319

it was it was just tough um

3734

02:40:28,630 --> 02:40:25,359

last year uh sid goldberg posted a

3735

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:28,640

picture on social media yesterday of of

3736

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:30,479

all of this with jordan

3737

02:40:34,950 --> 02:40:33,040

last year he came out uh to uh a

3738

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:34,960

conference and

3739

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,560

uh so it was myself uh sid

3740

02:40:41,670 --> 02:40:40,560

richard dolan

3741

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:41,680

and

3742

02:40:46,309 --> 02:40:44,000

um damn there was somebody else in the

3743

02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:46,319

picture and we're all sitting around or

3744

02:40:51,030 --> 02:40:48,560

maybe it was just the three of us uh

3745

02:40:52,469 --> 02:40:51,040

sitting around jordan and and and took

3746

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,479

this shot

3747

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,920

and uh

3748

02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:56,240

it wasn't i i didn't

3749

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,160

i i didn't have a copy of that shot i

3750

02:41:02,870 --> 02:41:00,479

remember when it was taken but uh sid

3751

02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:02,880

posted that yesterday and

3752

02:41:06,469 --> 02:41:04,560

and there were a few things that went

3753

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:06,479

down that that week with jordan that

3754

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:08,720

were just absolutely incredible

3755

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:11,680

incredible uh we had just a great time

3756

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:13,920

and and i was glad to have that

3757

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,120

opportunity to hang out with him uh

3758

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,040

one more time before he left this earth

3759

02:41:23,670 --> 02:41:21,600

so there you go rest in peace uh jordan

3760

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:23,680

maxwell and i'll get some stuff out

3761

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:25,279

there tomorrow okay

3762

02:41:29,429 --> 02:41:27,359

all right with that

3763

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:29,439

jordan i dedicate this show to you and

3764

02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:30,479

uh

3765

02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:36,240

okay all right let's go back to the

3766

02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:37,840

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3767

02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:39,840

who's calling

3768

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:45,990

i'm hearing an echo but i got my stuff

3769

02:41:51,830 --> 02:41:48,720

turned on no there's no echo here man

3770

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:51,840

you are just crystal clear

3771

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:54,640

okay i'm gonna do my quick thing here

3772

02:41:57,750 --> 02:41:56,000

um

3773

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:57,760

the expanse i'm going to do a quick

3774

02:42:02,150 --> 02:41:59,680

sci-fi review of some stuff okay the

3775

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:02,160

expanse season six ended

3776

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:04,479

on amazon um i think there's another

3777

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:06,000

three four or five books there's not

3778

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:07,439

going to be any more episode any more

3779

02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:09,200

seasons so i'll have to download the

3780

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:10,960

books to the table so i can read them

3781

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:12,479

but i think it was well filmed well

3782

02:42:17,670 --> 02:42:14,080

written well directed

3783

02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:17,680

um halo uh episode season one episode

3784

02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:20,399

one aired today in fairmont plus

3785

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:21,920

hold on hold on let me stop you right

3786

02:42:28,309 --> 02:42:24,560

there have you seen it no spoilers yes

3787

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:28,319

okay all right tell me it's great

3788

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,000

it's great okay that's all i want to

3789

02:42:34,950 --> 02:42:33,200

hear um and i i've been waiting and

3790

02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:34,960

waiting and wait i don't know if i'm

3791

02:42:38,469 --> 02:42:36,560

gonna wait for the whole season and then

3792

02:42:41,429 --> 02:42:38,479

just binge it at one time

3793

02:42:44,150 --> 02:42:41,439

i i don't know if i have the power

3794

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:44,160

right the willpower to resist uh

3795

02:42:48,550 --> 02:42:46,800

watching episode one tonight but i'm

3796

02:42:50,070 --> 02:42:48,560

excited about that now my comment about

3797

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:50,080

the expanse though

3798

02:42:57,110 --> 02:42:54,720

uh cool ending uh to the series uh but i

3799

02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:57,120

was a little bit bummed because i came

3800

02:43:01,110 --> 02:42:59,120

uh very attached

3801
02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:01,120
uh to all of the characters and the

3802
02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:02,640
storyline

3803
02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:05,760
and it was just so epic you know so epic

3804
02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:07,279
it was such a

3805
02:43:13,269 --> 02:43:11,840
a huge story um and yeah

3806
02:43:15,590 --> 02:43:13,279
and it goes off another four or five

3807
02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:15,600
books yeah that's what you know and so

3808
02:43:21,670 --> 02:43:18,000
should they have continued it

3809
02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:21,680
uh they ended it good they did

3810
02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:24,720
but it's it kept me they ended it almost

3811
02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:28,000
the same as each season ended right

3812
02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:30,399
where each season ended and it almost

3813
02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:32,399

completed itself

3814

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:34,160

and that's what they did with the series

3815

02:43:40,150 --> 02:43:37,520

finale and um

3816

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:40,160

yeah yeah yeah but i love the expanse i

3817

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:42,240

i absolutely love it

3818

02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:44,160

but the cost of filming stuff that kind

3819

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:46,319

of stuff is through the roof um a quick

3820

02:43:50,950 --> 02:43:49,040

on the star treks uh star trek discovery

3821

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:50,960

originally i thought two years ago

3822

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:52,160

they're going to end it with four

3823

02:43:56,150 --> 02:43:55,279

seasons um it's been renewed for a fifth

3824

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:56,160

um

3825

02:44:02,230 --> 02:43:59,520

the writers the directors and the cast

3826

02:44:04,309 --> 02:44:02,240

feel like they've gotten their footing

3827

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:04,319

and it's i think it's really improved

3828

02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:05,760

this last season

3829

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:08,000

um it's been good all through but this

3830

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:10,160

season is exceptionally good yeah i

3831

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:11,760

agree

3832

02:44:14,230 --> 02:44:13,200

i haven't had a chance to watch lower

3833

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:14,240

decks

3834

02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:17,600

um star trek prodigy i have to give star

3835

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,439

trek people credit for this

3836

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:22,000

um star trek prodigy is airing on

3837

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:24,960

paramount plus and on nickelodeon um

3838

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:27,359

it's geared toward probably fourth grade

3839

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:28,640

through about eighth or ninth grade

3840

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,399

because it's on nickelodeon

3841

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:32,640

that's a targeted demographic

3842

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,479

so that's pulling a whole new generation

3843

02:44:38,150 --> 02:44:36,800

into the star trek um

3844

02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:38,160

fandom i guess you could call it

3845

02:44:43,110 --> 02:44:40,640

whatever in into that whole the whole

3846

02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:43,120

star trek universe um it's well written

3847

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:45,760

well directed the voiceovers are good uh

3848

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:47,680

your artwork is excellent in star trek

3849

02:44:51,910 --> 02:44:48,960

apology i think it's eight or ten

3850

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:51,920

episodes like i said 25 27 minutes each

3851

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:53,840

right right um

3852

02:44:58,710 --> 02:44:56,800

uh i watched star trek picard season two

3853

02:45:01,990 --> 02:44:58,720

episode three today

3854

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:02,000

um and that's a time travel

3855

02:45:06,150 --> 02:45:04,640

um that's not spoilers in the trailers

3856

02:45:07,990 --> 02:45:06,160

um

3857

02:45:10,710 --> 02:45:08,000

they did a really cool thing today i'm

3858

02:45:13,110 --> 02:45:10,720

not gonna i'm not no spoilers

3859

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:13,120

other than they throw a quick tribute to

3860

02:45:16,070 --> 02:45:14,479

star trek

3861

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:16,080

the voyage home

3862

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,880

and it's hilarious now did

3863

02:45:26,550 --> 02:45:21,120

is is picard i haven't checked it out

3864

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:26,560

yet is picard like a 2021 2022

3865

02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:30,720

this is new this isn't an older series

3866

02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:33,040

no no this is uh taking place in the

3867

02:45:38,790 --> 02:45:36,319

year 2024. but i'm saying the the the

3868

02:45:41,190 --> 02:45:38,800

series is new

3869

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:41,200

yes correct yeah and we're talking about

3870

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:42,479

doing the third

3871

02:45:46,150 --> 02:45:44,240

third third season but they're not sure

3872

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:46,160

yet okay all right so you're saying that

3873

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:49,279

i need to go and watch picard

3874

02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:51,120

yeah the season there's uh there's the

3875

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:53,600

first season which was last year and now

3876
02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:56,560
the three episodes into season three

3877
02:46:00,790 --> 02:45:59,279
and like i said it's uh it's it's

3878
02:46:02,230 --> 02:46:00,800
actually pretty good

3879
02:46:06,309 --> 02:46:02,240
okay all right

3880
02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,319
discovery totally now is is discovery

3881
02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:08,479
over or are they splitting it because

3882
02:46:14,710 --> 02:46:11,279
they split it is i was a little confused

3883
02:46:17,670 --> 02:46:14,720
at the ending of the second half of this

3884
02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:17,680
season is is it going to continue or is

3885
02:46:20,389 --> 02:46:19,120
discovery we're going to do a fifth

3886
02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:20,399
season

3887
02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:24,880
is now there's there's there's talk

3888
02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:27,520

about doing the star trek academy

3889

02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:28,560

with because

3890

02:46:32,710 --> 02:46:30,319

and and star trek discovery they do a

3891

02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:32,720

split off they do one of the um crew

3892

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:34,319

member goals and she teaches at the

3893

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:36,080

academy right and she has a whole

3894

02:46:40,150 --> 02:46:38,399

episode where she's with the students

3895

02:46:41,030 --> 02:46:40,160

and then the students show up during the

3896

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:41,040

whole

3897

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:43,040

that's what's going on with um

3898

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:44,319

uh

3899

02:46:50,070 --> 02:46:47,600

the tennessee yeah i remember i remember

3900

02:46:52,630 --> 02:46:50,080

i remember that episode and they visited

3901

02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:52,640

the academy and hung out uh for one

3902

02:46:56,309 --> 02:46:54,800

episode i remember that not even the

3903

02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,319

full episode the rumors are gonna do a

3904

02:47:01,269 --> 02:46:58,960

whole spin-off on that okay academy i

3905

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:01,279

could see that remember i could see that

3906

02:47:06,790 --> 02:47:03,359

i could see that no um

3907

02:47:10,469 --> 02:47:06,800

the adam project on netflix yep uh ryan

3908

02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,479

reynolds yep time travel yep um good

3909

02:47:14,550 --> 02:47:12,319

good movie good luck good casting good

3910

02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:14,560

directing good the boy that's in there i

3911

02:47:18,630 --> 02:47:16,080

can't think of his first name starts

3912

02:47:21,429 --> 02:47:18,640

with w i think scobel um it's just first

3913

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:21,439

time acting ever yeah i know

3914

02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:23,680

good job ted it's a good movie it's a

3915

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:26,160

good movie did did you see the outtake

3916

02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:28,399

where you blew brian rolls away i did i

3917

02:47:34,389 --> 02:47:31,840

saw that he see yeah yeah now what is

3918

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,399

this movie a 10 no

3919

02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:36,640

uh i'm gonna give the adam project like

3920

02:48:18,389 --> 02:47:37,840

a

3921

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:18,399

the kid goes

3922

02:48:24,230 --> 02:48:21,920

dude so i grow up and i have those arms

3923

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,240

right or whatever he says right i look

3924

02:48:29,750 --> 02:48:26,160

what are the chicks like am i getting

3925

02:48:31,429 --> 02:48:29,760

laid a lot that that whole thing uh was

3926

02:48:33,910 --> 02:48:31,439

a pretty funny conversation i don't want

3927

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:33,920

to give it away but it was we're we're

3928

02:48:37,990 --> 02:48:35,760

well in the alt takes well they're

3929

02:48:39,510 --> 02:48:38,000

setting the time travel

3930

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,520

thing machine

3931

02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:42,240

uh jet whatever um they're testing the

3932

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:45,520

mics and then the uh the boy playing the

3933

02:48:48,870 --> 02:48:47,040

young ryan reynolds has to run through

3934

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:48,880

the series of land just basically talk

3935

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:50,880

yes and he's watched deadpool so many

3936

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:53,279

times he actually runs through a whole

3937

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:54,800

scene of deadpool

3938

02:48:59,110 --> 02:48:57,120

too where deadpool's ditching the

3939

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:59,120

wolverine yes and the look and lot of

3940

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:00,560

room is facing it i'll take it's

3941

02:49:05,830 --> 02:49:04,080

priceless yes yes yes yes

3942

02:49:07,030 --> 02:49:05,840

but yeah it was

3943

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:07,040

amazing but

3944

02:49:09,990 --> 02:49:08,399

i also do

3945

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:10,000

the writing in all these is really

3946

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:12,479

really really really good we're seeing a

3947

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:14,160

lot of time travel stuff though seems

3948

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:16,080

like yeah there's a lot of time travel

3949

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,560

stuff going on right now and i've

3950

02:49:22,710 --> 02:49:20,880

noticed that too

3951
02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:22,720
um and i was pretty i didn't know what

3952
02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:24,800
the atom project was about

3953
02:49:29,590 --> 02:49:27,760
and when it got really i had seen like

3954
02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:29,600
the trailer for i didn't know what it

3955
02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:30,640
was about

3956
02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:32,960
um but to to find out that it was a

3957
02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:36,319
full-on actual time a movie about time

3958
02:49:38,950 --> 02:49:37,359
travel

3959
02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:38,960
was great

3960
02:49:43,349 --> 02:49:40,960
i'm too much of a critic when it comes

3961
02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:43,359
to time travel where i'm picking this

3962
02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:45,359
stuff apart all the time

3963
02:49:49,429 --> 02:49:46,479

and

3964

02:49:52,309 --> 02:49:49,439

but but for a fun action movie that had

3965

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:52,319

some great moments in it uh yeah yeah

3966

02:49:57,910 --> 02:49:54,800

the the adam project is is totally cool

3967

02:49:59,510 --> 02:49:57,920

i enjoyed the film you know but i i i'm

3968

02:50:01,830 --> 02:49:59,520

going to say that i've got to get to the

3969

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:01,840

rest of these calls here casper but do

3970

02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:04,319

you know what uh you know what i have

3971

02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:06,399

found myself doing

3972

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,880

i keep going back and watching don't

3973

02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:10,000

look up

3974

02:50:14,309 --> 02:50:12,160

i've now watched the film probably 10

3975

02:50:17,190 --> 02:50:14,319

times i've probably watched it 10 times

3976

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:20,389

yeah it was well written well directed

3977

02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:22,640

a lot of asteroid movies but this one's

3978

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:23,680

really good

3979

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:25,439

it's a perfect movie it's a perfect

3980

02:50:28,389 --> 02:50:26,720

movie i have

3981

02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:28,399

no issues

3982

02:50:33,510 --> 02:50:30,399

with it including

3983

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:33,520

uh the end with meryl streep getting her

3984

02:50:39,110 --> 02:50:36,399

face bit off that's a class oh yeah it's

3985

02:50:41,429 --> 02:50:39,120

classical it's classic man i mean it is

3986

02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,439

hilarious you know so

3987

02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:43,680

um real quick talking about being in the

3988

02:50:50,309 --> 02:50:46,240

zone yeah one of the musicians that i

3989

02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:50,319

follow closely uh tom a smith during

3990

02:50:54,469 --> 02:50:51,760

lockdown

3991

02:50:57,150 --> 02:50:54,479

he wrote good thing you're sitting down

3992

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:57,160

he wrote including music and lyrics

3993

02:51:02,230 --> 02:51:00,160

150 songs

3994

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:02,240

he signed uh with a music label now just

3995

02:51:07,349 --> 02:51:05,120

releasing ep one

3996

02:51:09,830 --> 02:51:07,359

and the title song on their dragonfly

3997

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:09,840

wrote a few years ago about escaping to

3998

02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:11,040

outer space

3999

02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,680

but uh it's a good artist but 150 songs

4000

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,840

that's being really in the zone that's

4001

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:17,680

in the zones

4002

02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:20,080

that's going to the mountain top

4003

02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:22,319

yeah you go up a boy come down a man

4004

02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:24,880

after something like that casper be safe

4005

02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:26,960

and be well my friend i miss you i'll

4006

02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:29,359

talk to you thank you all right bye-bye

4007

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:30,240

bye

4008

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:32,479

casper parks one of the great science

4009

02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:35,200

fiction writers and uh not only that but

4010

02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:36,240

uh

4011

02:51:43,910 --> 02:51:42,640

try to get these phone calls in hi

4012

02:51:46,230 --> 02:51:43,920

you're live on fade to black who's

4013

02:51:47,590 --> 02:51:46,240

calling

4014

02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:47,600

church

4015

02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:50,319

network yes you do great interviews my

4016

02:51:53,990 --> 02:51:52,080

brother it's always good to listen to

4017

02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:54,000

you right on who's calling what's your

4018

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:57,279

name peter peter great colorado hey

4019

02:52:03,429 --> 02:52:00,000

peter what's on your mind tonight man

4020

02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:03,439

i'm real pertinent i i am i

4021

02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:06,399

i have a disconnect uh on something that

4022

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:08,800

i wanted to get your opinion on

4023

02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:10,880

um it seems that when we're talking

4024

02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:12,560

about ufos

4025

02:52:17,190 --> 02:52:15,359

um and that whole subject of ufos and

4026

02:52:19,349 --> 02:52:17,200

uats and the whole thing

4027

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:19,359

there seems to be quite a

4028

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:22,080

wide spectrum between

4029

02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:25,200

um like what louis elizondo says you

4030

02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:27,439

know like uh more of a technical aspect

4031

02:52:31,910 --> 02:52:30,560

of it and then maybe on a further end of

4032

02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:31,920

some other people

4033

02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:34,240

kind of lay out there on galactic space

4034

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:36,560

federations and you know there's all

4035

02:52:39,910 --> 02:52:38,240

kinds of things going on and there's all

4036

02:52:41,670 --> 02:52:39,920

kinds of different creatures there's ten

4037

02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:41,680

different kinds of aliens

4038

02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:43,600

where are you at on all this i mean is

4039

02:52:47,910 --> 02:52:45,520

there some middle ground here it's more

4040

02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:47,920

of reality where we're we're closer to

4041

02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:50,319

elizondo or we're closer to the space

4042

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:52,720

galactic federation i mean you kind of

4043

02:52:55,670 --> 02:52:54,080

wanted to know

4044

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:55,680

where you were at because i don't know

4045

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:57,359

if you remember the first time i met you

4046

02:53:01,990 --> 02:52:59,680

my wife when i met you in lafayette i'm

4047

02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:02,000

kind of still uh on the fence on all

4048

02:53:06,550 --> 02:53:03,840

this stuff i i don't know what to

4049

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:06,560

believe right i wanted you to like this

4050

02:53:12,710 --> 02:53:09,200

yeah well i i this is

4051
02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:12,720
this is my overall take

4052
02:53:17,349 --> 02:53:15,920
nobody knows dick

4053
02:53:18,550 --> 02:53:17,359
okay

4054
02:53:23,670 --> 02:53:18,560
nobody

4055
02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:23,680
so including myself and i i have seen

4056
02:53:28,710 --> 02:53:26,800
things so as everybody else right i've

4057
02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:28,720
seen things that i can't explain

4058
02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,720
i i don't have the answers even though

4059
02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:32,880
i've seen it with my own eyes i don't

4060
02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:36,000
have the answers what um

4061
02:53:40,710 --> 02:53:38,720
we're closer to what elizondo's saying i

4062
02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:40,720
think we're closer to like all this way

4063
02:53:47,110 --> 02:53:44,240

out there stuff but but my stuff is is i

4064

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:47,120

i've i've seen the elizondo stuff and

4065

02:53:50,469 --> 02:53:49,600

i've seen the way out stuff

4066

02:53:56,230 --> 02:53:50,479

so

4067

02:53:59,349 --> 02:53:56,240

it my take is this peter

4068

02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:59,359

put every listen to everybody

4069

02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:01,600

listen to everybody put everything in

4070

02:54:04,710 --> 02:54:03,760

the middle of the table and let it sit

4071

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:04,720

there

4072

02:54:10,309 --> 02:54:08,000

and and listen to everybody and then

4073

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,319

when something happens

4074

02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:12,399

then we can take a look at it we can see

4075

02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:14,560

where we're at with this i have a funny

4076
02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:15,840
feeling

4077
02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,920
that it's going to be a little bit of

4078
02:54:21,429 --> 02:54:19,680
everything because i think that we've

4079
02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:21,439
been visited by

4080
02:54:27,190 --> 02:54:24,800
um thousands of species

4081
02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:27,200
thousands of races thousands of

4082
02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:29,840
different types of ships from thousands

4083
02:54:35,670 --> 02:54:33,520
of planets for thousands of years and so

4084
02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:35,680
it's it's a mix

4085
02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:38,720
of all kinds of things we haven't been

4086
02:54:44,870 --> 02:54:41,840
seeing just one type of craft we haven't

4087
02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:44,880
been seeing one type of race we haven't

4088
02:54:50,469 --> 02:54:47,760

seen one type of phenomena you know

4089

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:50,479

everything seems to be a little bit

4090

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:52,399

different including what i've been

4091

02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:53,600

saying so

4092

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:55,600

what what would that tell you

4093

02:55:01,510 --> 02:54:58,560

well you know when you have 40 or 80

4094

02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:01,520

billion rocky earth-like planets just

4095

02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:04,160

here in our milky way

4096

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:05,279

how many

4097

02:55:11,110 --> 02:55:09,120

earth and that have been here and

4098

02:55:13,670 --> 02:55:11,120

they're not aware of each other

4099

02:55:17,590 --> 02:55:13,680

right and it's how how can we say it's

4100

02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:19,750

i want to pose a question to you then is

4101
02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:22,080
there some kind of a filter that makes

4102
02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,520
these different all these different

4103
02:55:27,110 --> 02:55:25,439
races decide whether they're going to

4104
02:55:28,469 --> 02:55:27,120
phase in or phase out or they're going

4105
02:55:30,389 --> 02:55:28,479
to show us so they're not going to show

4106
02:55:32,469 --> 02:55:30,399
us or is there is there somebody out

4107
02:55:34,630 --> 02:55:32,479
there that it's like that's regulating

4108
02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:34,640
this so they there's they they make it

4109
02:55:39,670 --> 02:55:37,279
so that nobody can can actually appear

4110
02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,680
and and and clarify what's really going

4111
02:55:44,389 --> 02:55:41,520
on i don't understand that part of it i

4112
02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,399
mean there's so many races by now there

4113
02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:46,960

has to be a flying saucer crashed at the

4114

02:55:51,030 --> 02:55:48,880

walmart parking lot sticking up out of

4115

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:51,040

the ground yes yes

4116

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:52,479

right

4117

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:53,760

of course

4118

02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:56,399

you know and and and i have said and

4119

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:59,279

this is my naive side peter but i

4120

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:01,359

remember i've said this before on the

4121

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:05,040

show it's probably 25 years ago 1995 and

4122

02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:07,200

i was all active in these different

4123

02:56:13,830 --> 02:56:10,720

forums and news groups and

4124

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:13,840

perinet and these different forms

4125

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:16,080

and and i was posting and getting

4126
02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:18,080
involved in these conversations and one

4127
02:56:22,230 --> 02:56:20,080
of the things that he i used to say over

4128
02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:22,240
and over again on these different

4129
02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:24,160
uh in these different news groups was

4130
02:56:27,030 --> 02:56:24,880
that

4131
02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:27,040
if if all of these sightings are

4132
02:56:33,429 --> 02:56:29,760
happening every single day

4133
02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:33,439
then there must be a freaking

4134
02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:35,680
traffic jam

4135
02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:39,279
to earth

4136
02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:42,560
bumper to bumper right where is that

4137
02:56:48,710 --> 02:56:44,800
yeah how come we don't see that

4138
02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:48,720

now that's right but that was my naive

4139

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:50,800

paradigm

4140

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:53,279

yeah well again a little bit of the

4141

02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:55,359

fermi you could throw in there

4142

02:57:00,710 --> 02:56:57,920

um that it's got a little fermi feeling

4143

02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:00,720

to it but where is that you know and

4144

02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:03,600

that's that's that was my naive view

4145

02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:04,960

today

4146

02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:05,920

um

4147

02:57:10,070 --> 02:57:08,560

uh for us i i think that we all

4148

02:57:11,269 --> 02:57:10,080

understand a little bit more about

4149

02:57:12,469 --> 02:57:11,279

physics and

4150

02:57:15,830 --> 02:57:12,479

and things

4151
02:57:16,870 --> 02:57:15,840
um that it probably wouldn't happen that

4152
02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,880
way

4153
02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:18,000
some may

4154
02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:20,479
fly here in a ship and and cruise

4155
02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:23,359
through the solar system like omuamua

4156
02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:25,600
and and it could be that but some may

4157
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:27,520
just appear here

4158
02:57:31,670 --> 02:57:29,040
you know if you go back you remember in

4159
02:57:34,950 --> 02:57:31,680
the movie dune uh you go to the frank

4160
02:57:36,950 --> 02:57:34,960
herbert books and and spice and bending

4161
02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:36,960
space those

4162
02:57:43,349 --> 02:57:40,319
giant craft weren't traveling

4163
02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:43,359

they were just appearing

4164

02:57:47,269 --> 02:57:45,760

right and and so

4165

02:57:48,710 --> 02:57:47,279

you know i don't know i don't know hey

4166

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:48,720

peter i'm at the end of the show my

4167

02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:50,720

friend thank you for the phone call

4168

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:53,040

thank you you're the best i really

4169

02:57:55,110 --> 02:57:54,319

appreciate it

4170

02:57:57,830 --> 02:57:55,120

and

4171

02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:57,840

but but peter brings up the the obvious

4172

02:58:01,830 --> 02:57:59,680

question you know and like going

4173

02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:01,840

straight to the fermi paradox straight

4174

02:58:05,670 --> 02:58:03,680

there all right

4175

02:58:08,630 --> 02:58:05,680

if there's all this life out there where

4176
02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:08,640
is everybody well apparently they're

4177
02:58:11,670 --> 02:58:09,600
here

4178
02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:11,680
i've got time for one more quick call hi

4179
02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:13,040
you're live on fade to black who's

4180
02:58:18,150 --> 02:58:16,830
you're

4181
02:58:20,309 --> 02:58:18,160
live is

4182
02:58:23,190 --> 02:58:20,319
hello jimmy yes stephen padilla from

4183
02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:23,200
pasadena hey steven

4184
02:58:28,950 --> 02:58:26,479
hi uh i tweeted you a message um on some

4185
02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:28,960
footage it's the rod dickinson

4186
02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:31,040
footage ufo footage

4187
02:58:35,349 --> 02:58:34,000
it shows a disc some really great

4188
02:58:36,870 --> 02:58:35,359

footage

4189

02:58:39,670 --> 02:58:36,880

and i just opened your twitter account

4190

02:58:42,070 --> 02:58:39,680

so i hope you get it take a look at it

4191

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:42,080

uh okay did you i

4192

02:58:49,510 --> 02:58:44,479

retweet it

4193

02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:49,520

you know how many tweets happen here in

4194

02:58:54,150 --> 02:58:52,640

the night so retweet it right now so i

4195

02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:54,160

can see it at the top of the list and

4196

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:56,160

i'll check it out okay

4197

02:59:02,550 --> 02:58:58,960

okay all right i will do

4198

02:59:04,870 --> 02:59:02,560

everything else good in your world

4199

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:04,880

well yeah i've just been uh gathering uh

4200

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:08,160

ufo data footage and uh

4201
02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:10,080
sharing it with uh

4202
02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,680
with the uh

4203
02:59:15,910 --> 02:59:13,279
with the public and

4204
02:59:19,030 --> 02:59:15,920
gathering news and footage and um we're

4205
02:59:20,309 --> 02:59:19,040
getting a lot of great footage from uh

4206
02:59:21,750 --> 02:59:20,319
from

4207
02:59:23,910 --> 02:59:21,760
brazil

4208
02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:23,920
and uh we're getting some great footage

4209
02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:26,399
from people in airplanes now

4210
02:59:31,750 --> 02:59:28,720
out of the airplanes right

4211
02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:31,760
and uh so uh

4212
02:59:35,590 --> 02:59:34,479
and it just seems to me that uh

4213
02:59:37,990 --> 02:59:35,600

that

4214

02:59:40,550 --> 02:59:38,000

must be i'm getting the the video now

4215

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:40,560

and i i'm gonna tweet it to you okay

4216

02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:43,439

don't do it do it i've got to run uh

4217

02:59:47,910 --> 02:59:45,840

stephen i just wanted to yeah

4218

02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:47,920

you were on hold for a long time and i

4219

02:59:52,710 --> 02:59:50,399

wanted to get you in yeah have a great

4220

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:52,720

weekend and and tweet that to me so i

4221

02:59:56,309 --> 02:59:54,479

can see it

4222

02:59:58,550 --> 02:59:56,319

all right and i'll call you next week

4223

03:00:01,349 --> 02:59:58,560

hopefully

4224

03:00:02,150 --> 03:00:01,359

absolutely stephen behave and be well my

4225

03:00:05,910 --> 03:00:02,160

friend

4226

03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:05,920

it's time to fade to black thank you so

4227

03:00:10,389 --> 03:00:07,840

much i want to thank everybody tonight

4228

03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:10,399

for the great phone calls another great

4229

03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:14,000

this is why right here right now this is

4230

03:00:19,510 --> 03:00:17,040

why i do fader night this is a perfect

4231

03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:19,520

night for me and not only hanging out

4232

03:00:24,469 --> 03:00:22,160

with all of you but i always learn

4233

03:00:26,550 --> 03:00:24,479

something you guys are the absolute very

4234

03:00:29,910 --> 03:00:26,560

best the fader not family is

4235

03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:29,920

is just it's it's divine it's absolutely

4236

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:32,560

divine this show tonight is dedicated to

4237

03:00:37,349 --> 03:00:34,319

jordan maxwell

4238

03:00:39,269 --> 03:00:37,359

and uh again i'm crushed

4239

03:00:41,429 --> 03:00:39,279

um

4240

03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:41,439

i just miss him i miss him already i

4241

03:00:44,790 --> 03:00:42,720

just miss him

4242

03:00:46,469 --> 03:00:44,800

this is fade to black i am your host

4243

03:00:47,990 --> 03:00:46,479

jimmy church again i want to thank

4244

03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:48,000

everybody that called

4245

03:00:51,190 --> 03:00:50,319

texted tweeted all the emails everything

4246

03:00:53,349 --> 03:00:51,200

else

4247

03:00:54,389 --> 03:00:53,359

that went down tonight on this show fade

4248

03:00:56,469 --> 03:00:54,399

to black

4249

03:00:58,230 --> 03:00:56,479

is produced by hilton j palm renee

4250

03:01:01,030 --> 03:00:58,240

dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4251
03:01:03,429 --> 03:01:01,040
harter jean patel mark d kovar webmaster

4252
03:01:04,790 --> 03:01:03,439
is drew the geek music doug aldrich

4253
03:01:07,030 --> 03:01:04,800
intro space boy space boy

4254
03:01:09,110 --> 03:01:07,040
spaceboymusic.com

4255
03:01:11,269 --> 03:01:09,120
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4256
03:01:13,510 --> 03:01:11,279
the game changer network spotcast owned

4257
03:01:15,990 --> 03:01:13,520
copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4258
03:01:18,150 --> 03:01:16,000
the game changer network inc it cannot

4259
03:01:19,990 --> 03:01:18,160
be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4260
03:01:21,510 --> 03:01:20,000
anywhere in the known universe without

4261
03:01:22,870 --> 03:01:21,520
written permission from fade to black or

4262
03:01:24,150 --> 03:01:22,880
the game changer network i'm your host

4263
03:01:26,469 --> 03:01:24,160

jimmy church

4264

03:01:28,950 --> 03:01:26,479

i'll see everybody on monday until then

4265

03:01:37,030 --> 03:01:28,960

i want you to be safe

4266

03:01:47,060 --> 03:01:38,420

time